

**ALLIED HILTZ LINE
GENERATIONS 1 THRU 4
FAMILY GROUP RECORDS**

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Johann Jacob Hilke rev. 5/06
 Born 28 JUN 1693 Place Werning, Countship Isenburg, Germany
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 08 FEB 1713/14 Place _____
 Died 14 MAY 1765 Place Ortenberg, Countship Stollberg-Roth, Germany
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Anna Margaret Philippson
 Born 03 NOV 1695 Place Germany
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 12 NOV 1754 Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER Johann Daniel Philippson WIFE'S MOTHER Elizabeth Margaret Berger
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Johann Heinrich	17	APR	1723	Lindheim, Holfberg	Roth	Ger.	01 MAR 1745/6			ca 1776 @
2	Johann Daniel	c. 06	AUG	1730	Ortenberg, Hessen			14 MAR 1758			19 NOV 1782 @
3	Elizabetha Margareta	04	AUG	1730				Rebecca Magdalena Fenty			
4	Catherina Margareta	22	MAY	1766	-						
5	Maria Wilhelmine	14	JUL	1718	-						
6	Maria Philippina	23	NOV	1721	-						
7	Johanna Justina	03	DEC	1727	-						
8	Johannes			ca 1729	-						
9	Johannes	29	JUN	1733	-						
10	Johann Jacob	03	SEP	1736	-						
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

see.
see.

OTHER MARRIAGES

@ d. at Oakland, Mahone Bay, NS
 @ d. at Sackville, NS

WIFE Anna Barbara Gertrude Kayser
 Born ca 1735 Place Kempenrod, Eisenburg, Germany
 Chr. - Place -
 Died - Place Rockville, ND
 Bur. - Place -
 WIFE'S FATHER Conrad Kayser WIFE'S MOTHER -
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS -

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
occ. Baker res. Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co, NB res. Halifax, Halifax Co, NB, 1752	Ed. at Liverpool, NB

he was a baker from Stalberg. Came on the muddock, 1751, a. 24 years. It landed Jan 25, 1751
In 1752 the family was listed as Hermann Heltz, Germany, 2 males and 1 male above the age of 16 and 1 female below that age.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Johann Daniel² Hilty rev 7/98 [her m.(2)] 3
Born 04 AUG 1730 Place Kottenberg, Hessen, Germany
Chr. 06 AUG 1730 Place Lutheran Church Kottenberg, Hessen, Germany
Marr. 14 MAR 1758 Place Lunenburg, NB at the St John's Anglican Church by Rev J. B. C. Moreau
Died 19 NOV 1782 U Place Oakland, Mahone Bay, NB a. 51 yrs.

Bur. John Jacob Hilty (Hulet) Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Margarett Philippen
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Rebecca Magdalena Lantz (U2)
Born 15 DEC 1742 U Place Zankfurt, Hessen, Germany
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died 15 JUL 1815 Place Chester, NB a. 73 yrs.

Bur. Johann Heinrich Lantz Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Maria Melch
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS (2) Johannes Staebing

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Anna Maria		⑤	C.	09 JUL 1759				07 NOV 1780			
2	Johann Philip Heinrich		③	C.	22 NOV 1761				03 JUL 1784	-	APR	1833
3	Johann Heinrich		④	C.	28 NOV 1763				① Anna Catherine Knickel	25 APR 1787		1860
4	Mary Magdalena		③	C.	29 JAN 1766				Susan Margaret Knickel	10 AUG 1784		
5	Johann Valentine		③	C.	28 MAR 1768				John Peter Ernst			
6	Anna Barbara		⑥	C.	23 DEC 1770				her, 24 NOV 1778			
7	(over)								17 APR 1792			
8									John Wamboldt			
9												
10	② Hilty family record							①m.(2)	1812			
11	① c.o.d. shooting accident / ② c. at St John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, NB											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
occ. Baker, 1751
res. Halifax, NB
res. Oakland, Mahone Bay, NB
Emigrated on the Murdock, 1751 (25 Jun 1751 landed at Halifax
30 Jun 1784 - Heirs of Daniel Hilty - 160 acre (Gen Trac. Grants)

his will made -
his will proved 28 Dec 1782

OTHER MARRIAGES
① d. at the Narrows, near Martin's River, NB
② d. at Martin's Point, NB
③ a. 10 yrs.

To indicate that a child is the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Johann Daniel² Hilby # 3

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Rebecca Magdalena Jantz # 21

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

CONTINUED

14
15
16

HUSBANDS		CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
SEX M F	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname			WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
				DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	TO WHOM			DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Johann Jacob	6	6,05 JUN 1775								12 APR 1801			1839
2	Johannes	6	28 MAY 1775								Ann Barbara Ruppert			
3	Maria Elizabeth	6	6,13 SEP 1778								15 NOV 1804			1844
4	Susan Catherine	6	31 AUG 1778								Catherine Barbara Rautalier			
5		6	6,20 DEC 1780								01 APR 1866			
6		6	25 NOV 1780								Thomas Herlach (?) Haloch			
7		6	6,26 DEC 1782								Ann 09 MAY 1784			
8			13 DEC 1782											
9														
10														
11														
		</												

@ c. at Zion Lutheran Church, Lumburg, N.J. / 6

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

OTHER MARRIAGES
@ Lumb. Mersh-a-Mersh Luth. Ch., Mahone Bay, N.S.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Johann³ Heinrich Hilly # 4
 Born DEC 1751 Place _____
 Chr. 11 DEC 1751 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, NS
 Marr. 21 JAN 1799 Place _____
 Died SEP 1816 Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Johann Heinrich Hilly HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Barbara Gertrude Kayser
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Jane Brackett
 Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION see.
see.
 OTHER MARRIAGES _____

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Jacob Ernst³ Hilty #5
Born 1754 Place _____
Chr. 09 SEP 1754 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, N
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Johann Heinrich Hilty HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Barbara Gertruda Kayser
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Magdalena
Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>Maria Catherine</u>			<u>ca 1768</u>							
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

one
res New York

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Johann 29³ emiel Nilly * 6
 Born 1757 Place _____
 Chr. 19 NOV 1757 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lumburg, N.Y.
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Johann Heinrich Nilly HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Barbara Gertrude Kaysen
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Mary Magdalena
 Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	Given Names	Surname										
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

act.
res.

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Leonard Dunn

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 18 JAN 1770 Place St. Paul's Anglican Church, Halifax, NS
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Sophia³ Hilby

Born ca 1759 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER Johann Heinrich Hilby WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Barbara Gertrude Kayser
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

see,
see

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND

George³ Hilty

rev. 12/98

28

Born ca 1764 Place Halifax, NB

Chr. _____ Place _____

Mar. Int 09 DEC 1784 Place Halifax, NB at St. Paul's Anglican ChurchDied 21 DEC 1853 Place Barkville, NBBur. Johann Heinrich HiltyHUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Barbara Graduth RaperWIFE Ann Margaret HeafleyBorn ca 1764 Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died - APR 1858 Place Walton, Hants Co., NB a. 94 yrs.

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	John Daniel	28	FEB	1787	Halifax			23 OCT 1812	26 DEC 1859			
2	John	18	OCT	1789	Halifax			(2) Sarah Thomson 25 MAY 1813	28 MAR 1831			
3	Philip	ca 1792			Halifax			Ann Cornish Flood 28 AUG 1886				
4	Catherine Witham	ca 1795			Halifax			(4) Catherine Sophia 15 OCT 1887				
5	George William	07	AUG	1797	Halifax			Samuel Fenerty 06 NOV 1819	- MAR 1867			
6	Mary Margaret	-			Halifax			Maria Antoinette Worscott 22 JUL 1826	- JUL 1889			
7	(over)							Wm Worscott Fenerty				
8												
9												
10								(4) (2) 07 NOV 1840				
11								Catherine Boyart				
								Nancy Ritchie				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

out.
 via Rockville, Halifax Co., NB 1829

OTHER MARRIAGES

Ed. at Walton, NB
 Ed. at Lower Stewards, NB

said to have had 21 children in all (16 boys, 5 girls, 4 d. m.)

HUSBAND

George³ Hilty

rev. 12/98

8

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S
FATHERHUSBAND'S
MOTHERHUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES

WIFE

Ann Margaret Heafley

SHEET 2

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S
FATHERWIFE'S
MOTHERWIFE'S
OTHER
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Thomas A.	05	SEP	1803	Halifax			30 OCT 1830	(1)	Sophia	18 JUL 1892	
2	-											
3	-											
4	Sarah Ann	26	FEB	1808	Halifax			19 SEP 1829		Benjamin Vaughan Zwickler		
5	James?			1811	Halifax					Matilda	-	
6	Maria	-	SEP	1812	Halifax			13 AUG 1844	(3)	William Thompson		
7												
8												
9												
10												
11								Ann(2)	14 FEB 1846	Levinus Ann Heffer		

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

G.d. at backville, N.Y.

(3) she also had an illegitimate child. no name
made an FGR sheet on that

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *Johann Peter Morash* rev. 1/00/6/00
Born *17 JUL 1754* Place *-*
Chr. *03 SEP 1757* Place *-*
Marr. *07 NOV 1780* Place *Iron Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NB*
Died *27 OCT 1834* Place *1st Peninsula, Lunenburg, NB a. 80 yr., 3 mo*
Bur. *02 NOV 1834* Place *-*
HUSBAND'S FATHER *Johann Morash* HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Maria Elizabeth Nelson (Naasin)*
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES *Johann*

WIFE *Anna Maria Nilty* 4 9
Born *07 JUL 1759* Place *Oakland, Lun Co, NB*
Chr. *09 JUL 1759* Place *St. John's, Lun, Ch, Lunenburg, NB*
Died *-* Place *-*
Bur. *-* Place *-*
WIFE'S FATHER *Johann Daniel Nilty* WIFE'S MOTHER *Rebecca Magdalena Lantz*
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS *-*

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Maria Elizabeth	03	AUG	1781								
2	John Frederick	C. 18	AUG	1782				10 APR 1804				
3	Maria Magdalena	11	AUG	1782				Maria Catharina Creaser				
4	Johann Michael	17	MAR	1784				1809				
5	Johann Philip	C. 27	OCT	1785				Catherine Elizabeth Eichel				
6	Johannes George	28	SEP	1785				20 FEB 1788 (5)				
7	Johann	C. 01	DEC	1787								
8	John Peter	20	NOV	1787				06 APR 1817	23 MAY 1866 (4)			
9	James Henry	C. 16	JAN	1790				Ann Catherine Ahrensberg				
10	Maria Regina	04	JAN	1790				born 02 OCT 1833 (1)				
11	James Henry	03	DEC	1788								
12	John Peter	C. 17	NOV	1791	1st Peninsula, Lun							
13	Maria Regina	23	NOV	1791				Sophie Elizabeth				
14	James Henry	25	AUG	1793				25 JUL 1816 (3)				
15	John Peter							Johann Peter Mosher				
16	John Peter											
17	John Peter											
18	John Peter											
19	John Peter											
20	John Peter											
21	John Peter											
22	John Peter											
23	John Peter											
24	John Peter											
25	John Peter											
26	John Peter											
27	John Peter											
28	John Peter											
29	John Peter											
30	John Peter											
31	John Peter											
32	John Peter											
33	John Peter											
34	John Peter											
35	John Peter											
36	John Peter											
37	John Peter											
38	John Peter											
39	John Peter											
40	John Peter											
41	John Peter											
42	John Peter											
43	John Peter											
44	John Peter											
45	John Peter											
46	John Peter											
47	John Peter											
48	John Peter											
49	John Peter											
50	John Peter											
51	John Peter											
52	John Peter											
53	John Peter											
54	John Peter											
55	John Peter											
56	John Peter											
57	John Peter											
58	John Peter											
59	John Peter											
60	John Peter											
61	John Peter											
62	John Peter											
63	John Peter											
64	John Peter											
65	John Peter											
66	John Peter											
67	John Peter											
68	John Peter											
69	John Peter											
70	John Peter											
71	John Peter											
72	John Peter											
73	John Peter											
74	John Peter											
75	John Peter											
76	John Peter											
77	John Peter											
78	John Peter											
79	John Peter											
80	John Peter											
81	John Peter											
82	John Peter											
83	John Peter											
84	John Peter											
85	John Peter											
86	John Peter											
87	John Peter											
88	John Peter											
89	John Peter											
90	John Peter											
91	John Peter											
92	John Peter											
93	John Peter											
94	John Peter											
95	John Peter											
96	John Peter											
97	John Peter											
98	John Peter											
99	John Peter											
100	John Peter											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

see,
res. 1st Peninsula

Maria Elizabeth b. c. 1800, d. 26 Jun 1885; m. (1) John Frederick
Dauphin, 102K, 1829; m. (2) John William Cismar 29 MAR 1831

On Wright's Planters and Pioneers there are two Ch. families named John Peter Morash

OTHER MARRIAGES

① d. at Lunenburg
② a. 42 yrs., 10 mo. (Luth. Church VR)
③ m. at Zion Luth. Church, Lun.
④ d. at East Chester, NB
⑤ a. 5 mo.; COO; smallpox

HUSBAND

Born 1761 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, NB
 Chr. 22 NOV 1761 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, NB
 Marr. 03 JUL 1784 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NB
 Died - APR 1833 Place Martin's Point, NB a. 72 yrs.
 Bur. 23 APR 1833 Place Martin's Point, Lun. Co. NB
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Johann Daniel Nitzky HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rebecca Magdalena Lantz
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) Anna Barbara Feindt

WIFE

Anna Catherine Knickel (#8)
 Born 02 DEC 1764 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, NB
 Chr. 02 DEC 1764 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, NB
 Died ca 1810 Place
 Bur. Place
 WIFE'S FATHER Johann Conrad Knickel WIFE'S MOTHER Esther Eve Elizabeth Schaffner
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
	Given Names	Surname											
A	Rebecca Maria Magdalena	Maunder	12	APR	1785	Munderers Pt.			05 JAN 1806				
B	John Peter		12	APR	1785	Munderers PT.			Alexander Frederick Redden				
C	Philip Henry		06	MAY	1786	Munderers PT.			25 DEC 1810				
D	John Boungoyne		15	APR	1786	Munderers PT.			Nannah Rebecca Keigen				
E	Maria Catherine		06	JUL	1788	Munderers PT.			22 DEC 1812				
F	John George		30	JUN	1788	Munderers PT.			27 APR 1842				
G	John Frederick		23	MAR	1790	Munderers PT.			21 Susannah Catherine Legge				
H	John Jacob		25	FEB	1790	Munderers PT.			bur. 04 JUN 1801				
I	(over)		08	OCT	1791	Munderers PT.			1825				
J			28	AUG	1791	Munderers PT.			John George Weinot				
K			24	JAN	1793	Munderers PT.			bur. 02 FEB 1801				
L			17	OCT	1794	Munderers PT.			27 FEB 1820				
M			17	SEP	1794	Munderers PT.			Mary Catherine Young				
N			24	JUN	1796	Munderers PT.			02 SEP 1820				
O			09	JUN	1796	Munderers PT.			Catherine Elizabeth Young				
P													
Q													
R													
S													
T													
U													
V													
W													
X													
Y													
Z													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

occ. farmer
 res. Murderers' Point (now called Martin's Point)

OTHER MARRIAGES

W. d. at Murderers PT.

his will made 24 Mar 1833
 her will proved 04 May 1833

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

Philip Heinrich Nitz³

Wife

Ward
Examiners:

Stake or Mission

**HUSBAND'S
MOTHER**

**HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES**

Anna Catherine Knickel

**WIFE'S
MOTHER**

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

[illegible]

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

OTHER MARRIAGES
Ed. at Murderers Pt.

HUSBAND Johann Philip Henrich³ Veltz rev 6/00
Born 1761 Place _____
Chr. 22 NOV 1761 Place St John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, NS
Marr. 1812 Place _____
Died — APR 1833 Place Murderer's Point NS a 72 yrs
Bur. 23 APR 1833 Place Murderer's Point, NS
HUSBAND'S FATHER Johann Daniel Veltz HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rebecca Magdalena Lantz
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) Anna Catherine Kusske

WIFE Anna Barbara Feindel (now Fendall)
Born 16 JUN 1787 Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died 13 MAR 1823 Place _____
Bur. 14 MAR 1823 Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER George Michael Feindel WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Maria Ford
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	John Abraham Philip		6	10	NOV 1812	Murderer's Point		NS					
2	Mary Sophie Elizabeth		16	OCT	1813	Murderer's Point		NS					
3	Sophie		21	SEP	1813	Murderer's Point		NS					
4	George Eberhard (or Gerhard)		18	APR	1816	Murderer's Point		NS					
5	George Eberhard (or Gerhard)		02	FEB	1816	Murderer's Point		NS					
6	John David		16	OCT	1819	Murderer's Point		NS					
7	Mary Ann		26	SEP	1819	Murderer's Point		NS					
8	John Casper		21	SEP	1826	Murderer's Point		NS					
9													
10													
11	C. Tunis		C. at Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION acc. - Farmer
res. Murderer's Point (now Martin's Point), NS
OTHER MARRIAGES
(1) d. at W. Shore
(2) a. 23 yrs.
(3) d. at Martin's Point, NS
(4) a. 27 yrs.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family represented, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Johann Heinrich³ Hilty NW. 6/00 11/11
 Born 30 JUN 1763 Place _____
 Chr. 25 NOV 1763 Place Lunenburg, Lun. Co. NB
 Marr. 25 APR 1787 (2) Place Lunenburg, Lun. Co. NB at the St. John's Anglican Church by Rev. Peter de La Roche, Missionary
 Died ca 1860 Place The Narrows, near Martin's River, Lun. Co., NB a. 95 yrs.
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Johann Daniel Hilty HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rebecca Magdalena Lantz
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Susan Margaret Knickel (129)
 Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. 28 SEP 1766 Place Lunenburg
 Died 1855 Place Martin's River, NB
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER Johann Conrad Knickel WIFE'S MOTHER Esther Eve Elizabeth Schaffner
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	64 AC Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
A	Rebecca Magdalena	(1)	C. 12	JUL	1786				17 AUG 1808			1877
			04	JUL	1786				John Leonard Hurtle			
B	Johann Frederick	(1)	C. 05	MAY	1788				25 OCT 1807			
			12	MAR	1788				Joanna Catherine Lantz (B. 26)			
C	Johannes	(1)	C. 14	JUN	1791				03 APR 1814			
			02	JUN	1791				Mary Margaret Andrews			
D	Johanna Catherine	(1)	C. 22	OCT	1793				19 NOV 1811			
			09	SEP	1793				John George Zwicker			
E	Johan Daniel	(1)	C. 02	DEC	1795				17 JAN 1815			
			22	NOV	1795				Mary Elizabeth Hurtle			
F	Johann Henrich	(1)	C. 24	OCT	1797				16 FEB 1819			
									Catherine Elizabeth Hurtle			
G	Maria Elizabeth		04	AUG	1799				04 APR 1809			
H												
I												
J												
K												
L												
M												
N												
O												
P												
Q												
R												
S												
T												
U												
V												
W												
X												
Y												
Z												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 occ. farmer
 res. Narrows
 Lived at Hansons Cove first, then went to the Narrows
 living
 He had 349 descendants at his death.
 He built grist mill and saw mill, he was a great ship builder

OTHER MARRIAGES
 O.d. at Halifax NB
 O.d. at Oakland, NB
 O.d. at Indian Pt.

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

1972 Edition
 PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

HUSBAND Johann Heinrich Hilt

Bur. _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**HUSBAND'S
MOTHER**

WIFE Lavin Margaret Knicker

Born _____ **Place** _____
Chr. _____ **Place** _____
Died _____ **Place** _____
Bur. _____ **Place** _____

BUR WIFE'S FATHER

**WIFE'S
MOTHER**

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

OTHER MARRIAGES
Ed. at Indian Pt.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Peter Ernst rev. 7/98
Born 01 JAN 1760 Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. 10 AUG 1784 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lumburg, NC
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER John Christian Ernst HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Regina Barbara Rachel Hittle
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Rebecca Magdalena³ Hilty 12
Born 1766 Place _____
Chr. 29 JAN 1786 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lumburg, NC
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER Johann Daniel Hilty WIFE'S MOTHER Rebecca Magdalena Lantz
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION see,
etc

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Wamboldt nr 11/00
Born 15 JAN 17 Place _____
Chr. 16 APR 1766 Place Lunenburg Town Lun. Co., NB (LOS info)
Marr. 17 APR 1792 Place Lunenburg, Lun. Co., NB St. John's Church Anglican Church, by Rev. Richard Money
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER John Peter Wamboldt HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Elizabeth Storker
HUSBAND'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

WIFE Anna Barbara³ Kelly 13
Born 15 DEC 1770 Place Oakland, NB
Chr. 23 DEC 1770 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, NB
Died 11 DEC 1831 Place Chesler, NB a, 61 yrs.
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER Johann Daniel Kelly WIFE'S MOTHER Rebecca Magdalena Lantz
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Catherine Barbara	24	APR	1794				26 NOV 1816				George Duncan
2	Rebecca Sophia	23	OCT	1795								John Duncan
3	John Henry	01	FEB	1797				02 NOV 1819				Sarah Duncan
4	Maria Elizabeth	25	DEC	1797								Thomas Whitford
5	John Leonard	22	MAR	1801				18 MAY 1830				Phoebe Frail
6	Anna Barbara	24	APR	1803								
7	John Daniel			1804				28 JUL 1831				Mary Frail
8	Maria Anna	06	MAR	1809								Henry Koller
9												
10	Anna Ch. m. 1981 LOS CFI											
11	Set LOS m. entry from I got in mail for her m.											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
occ.
res

OTHER MARRIAGES
1 mar. at St. Stephen's Luth. Ch., Chesler

Wright's Planters & Pioneers give more than one John (var) Wamboldt. I need to get his middle name (f/LOS?)

rev. 6/00

HUSBAND Johanne Jacob³ Nilly
Born 28 MAY 1775 Place _____
Chr. 05 JUN 1775 Place Free Lutheran Church, Lumburg, N.S.
Marr. 12 APR 1801 Place _____
Died 02 NOV 1839 Place 4.63 yrs.
Bur. 10 NOV 1839 Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Johann & Daniel Nilly HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rebecca Magdalena Lundy
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Anna Barbara Ruppert
Born 1775 Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. 02 NOV 1818 Place Chester, N.S.
WIFE'S FATHER Frederick Ruppert (of England) WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	A Anna Catherine Barbara	28	SEP	1801				01 NOV 1821	21	SEP	1871 (C)
2	B Susannah	23	OCT	1802				22 DEC 1818	20	MAY	1864 (B)
3	C Anna (or Nanna) Barbara	14	OCT	1802				22 DEC 1818			
4	D John George	31	JAN	1804				27 FEB 1822	20	MAY	1890
5	E John Jacob	06	JAN	1804				07 AUG 1831			
6	F John Frederick	20	APR	1805				01 APR 1831	31	MAY	1874 (C)
7	G John Benjamin	09	APR	1805				25 NOV 1835	21	OCT	1895
8	H John Isaac	11	APR	1809					30	APR	1815 (B)
9		10	APR	1811							
10		23	MAY	1812							
11		15	MAR	1812							
12		C. at M. Stephen's by Church, Hertford, N.H.									
13		C. at Free Lutheran Church, Lumburg, N.H.									
14		C. at Dutch Reformed Church, Lumburg.									
15	Oswego not in Wright's Planters & Pioneers.										

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Johannes Hilty ³ nr. 3/00, 6/00 (next page down) 4 15
 Born 31 AUG 1778 Place _____
 Chr. 13 SEP 1778 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lumburg, N.S.
 Marr. 15 NOV 1804 Place St. Margaret's Bay, N.S.
 Died 2 JUN 1844 Place _____
 Bur. 25 JUN 1844 Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Johann Daniel Hilty HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rebecca Magdalena Lantz
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Catherine Barbara Rontilier
 Born 05 FEB 1786 Place St. Margaret's Bay, N.S.
 Chr. 05 JUN 1786 Place St. John's Ang. Church, Lumburg, N.S.
 Died 19 DEC 1860 Place Marrionette Cove, N.S. a. 16 yrs, 10 mo
 Bur. 19 DEC 1860 Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER John George Rontilier WIFE'S MOTHER Catherine Mailhard
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Alexander	②	C. 14 JUN 1806		Marrionette Cove		NS	30 DEC 1830	10 SEP 1875	B		
			24 MAY 1806						Sarah Benson			
2	Mary Magdalena	③	C. 10 NOV 1807				NS	09 MAY 1835				
			02 OCT 1807					Bartholomew Clinton				
3	Sarah Elizabeth			1810			NS	24 AUG 1830	02 APR 1874	(4)		
								John Benson				
4	John Francis	④	C. 26 APR 1812		Chester		NS	24 DEC 1835	11 MAR 1875	(2)		
			19 APR 1812						Jane Corham			
5	Mary Sophia	⑤	C. 30 AUG 1813									
			14 JUL 1813									
6	① Edmond	⑥	C. 05 JUN 1814		Chester			20 DEC 1838	11 OCT 1887			
			09 MAY 1814					Hannah Sophia Benson				
7	(over)											
8							① m. p.	30 JUL 1871				
								Catherine Rosanna (Baker) Hilty				
9												
10												
11												
			</									

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

occ. yeoman, farmer
res. West Chester, Lumburg Co., N.S. 1838 (census total of 7 persons in fam)
res. Sherbrooke, Lumburg Co., N.S. for a time

OTHER MARRIAGES

② d. at Chester, N.S.
③ d. at New Ross, N.S.
④ d. at Chester Basin, N.S.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Johannes³ Hilky # 15
 Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

WIFE Catherine Barbara Boutilier
 Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____
 WIFE'S MOTHER _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
1	John David	4	16	AUG 1816							20	SEP 1831	
2	Ann Elizabeth	15	NOV	1818	Marriott's Cove		NS	07	NOV	1839		1894	
3	Philip	03	MAR	1817									
4	William			1819									
5	Margaret Elizabeth	08	APR	1821									
6	John	01	JUL	1824									
7	James	15	JUN	1828	Shedbrook								
8	Martha Eliza	29	FEB	1828									
9	John Walker												
10													
11	Born 1838 census of farm / c. at St. Stephen's Anglican Church Chester NS												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

OTHER MARRIAGES

① a. 15 yrs
 ② d. at Marriott's Cove, NS
 ③ worked out as butler ... 3.5 hr
 m. ch

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *Thomas (Herlach) (or Halock) Herlachy*

Born. _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. *01 APR 1806* Place _____

Died. _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER *George Hallock* HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE *Maria Elizabeth³ Kelly* *12 16*

Born. *25 NOV 1780* Place _____

Chr. *20 DEC 1780* Place *3rd Lutheran Church, Lumburg, NS*

Died. _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER *Johann Daniel Kelly* WIFE'S MOTHER *Rebecca Magdalena Jantz*

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11	<i>He is poss. Thomas Hayden Jr. of Liverpool & Ragged Island & Lockport</i>												
	<i>(this spelling ^{forward} not in Wright's Planters & Pioneers or L N S C#2</i>												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION *see. see.*

OTHER MARRIAGES

ALLIED LINE - HILTZ FGR SHEETS

4th GENERATION

1. all Gen. 4 have been checked against Hiltz Family & Gen. on hand draws to see if it had any additional info for my FGR sheets and Hiltz program, no hand draw.

2.

1. This divider is installed to separate the Hiltz FGR sheets that are in Chronological order to those that are in alphabetical order
2. As of ^{12/99} ~~7/97~~ we have made up FGR sheets on all male, ^{female} marriages ~~< 1882 and female marriages < 1812 Also some after these dates have been made up, but not too many~~
3. As of 5/99 we have gone through Topins Hiltz Gen., Bishops Hiltz Gen. and Kaizer's Hiltz Gen. and attempted to plug in their material to my existing ^{male} FGR sheets
4. as of 5/99 we have gone through the Lunenburg Co. Cemetery books and attempted to plug in the material there to my existing male FGR sheets.
5. as of 1/00 we have gone through Bishops Hiltz Gen. and Kaizer's Western Shore... (1992) and attempted to plug in their material to my existing female FGR sheets.

nr 6/00

2

HUSBAND Alexander Hilly

Born 24 MAY 1806 Place Marriott's Cove
 Chr. 14 JUN 1806 Place St. John's Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS
 Marr. 30 DEC 1830 Place St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, NS
 Died 10 SEP 1875 Place New Ross NS a. 70 yrs

Bur. Old Anglican Cem., New Ross, NS
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Johanne Hilly HUSBAND'S MOTHER Catherine Barbara Routhier
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ^③ Sarah Benson

(34BC)

Born 27 DEC 1807 Place Marriott's Cove
 Chr. 22 SEP 1810 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, NS
 Died 30 MAR 1883 Place St. John's Church Cem., Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS

Bur. St. John's Church Cem., Cornwallis, NS
 WIFE'S FATHER Alexander Benson WIFE'S MOTHER Catherine Swinburne

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	A. James Edmund	C. 18	AUG	1831				24 SEP 1860		13 OCT	1912	
2	B. David	C. 31	MAR	1833				Sarah Catherine Rankhouse		- DEC	1914	
3	C. Rebecca	C. 09	MAR	1834	New Ross			③ Mary E.		27 NOV	1911	
4	D. Alexander	C. 29	MAY	1836	New Ross			10 APR 1833		Henry Rankhouse		
5	E. Bartholomew Olman	23	DEC	1835				25 AUG 1860		13 APR	1874	
6	F. William	C. 23	JUL	1837				① Margaret Lamb (32BAC)		05 AUG	1916	
7	(over)	05	MAR	1837	New Ross			06 MAR 1857		Harriet Ann Greene		
8		C. 27	OCT	1839				06 DEC 1866		1920		
9		10	JUN	1839	New Ross			Margaret Elizabeth Ragner				
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73												
74												
75												
76												
77												
78												
79												
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												
91												
92												
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99												
100												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 occ. farmer, 1831, 1871
 res. Chester, Lun. Co., NS 1831
 res. Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS
 res. New Ross, Lun. Co., NS 1871
 note: on 1871 census is an John Hilly b. ca 1851
 He is in Benson gen. (1886+rev), p. 22
 see Rushops Hilly gen., p. 8 for more info on he and family.
 childrens mar. certs. say New Ross
 ① ② ③ ④ ⑤ ⑥ ⑦ ⑧ ⑨ ⑩ ⑪ ⑫ ⑬ ⑭ ⑮ ⑯ ⑰ ⑱ ⑲ ⑳ ㉑ ㉒ ㉓ ㉔ ㉕ ㉖ ㉗ ㉘ ㉙ ㉚ ㉛ ㉜ ㉝ ㉞ ㉟ ㊱ ㊲ ㊳ ㊴ ㊵ ㊶ ㊷ ㊸ ㊹ ㊺ ㊻ ㊼ ㊽ ㊾ ㊿

OTHER MARRIAGES
 ① d. at New Ross, NS
 ② d. at Grafton, NS
 ③ m. (2) Nancy Sophia Pines
 ④ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑤ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑥ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑦ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑧ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑨ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑩ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑪ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑫ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑬ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑭ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑮ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑯ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑰ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑱ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑲ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ⑳ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉑ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉒ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉓ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉔ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉕ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉖ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉗ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉘ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉙ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉚ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉛ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉜ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉝ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉞ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㉟ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊱ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊲ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊳ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊴ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊵ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊶ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊷ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊸ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊹ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊺ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊻ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊼ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊽ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊾ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman
 ㊿ m. (2) Catherine Saltiesman

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD
 PFGS0018 6/91 Printed in USA

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *Alexander Hilky*

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S
FATHER _____
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES _____

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER _____

WIFE *Sarah Berganson*

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S
FATHER _____
WIFE'S
OTHER
HUSBANDS _____

WIFE'S
MOTHER _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
<i>64444</i>											
<i>1</i>	<i>G. Sarah Eliza</i>	<i>6.31</i>	<i>DEC</i>	<i>1842</i>	<i>New Ross</i>			<i>15 OCT 1860</i>			<i>ca 1886</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>H. Maria Louisa</i>	<i>6.30</i>	<i>JUN</i>	<i>1844</i>				<i>19 JAN 1864</i>			<i>06 DEC 1946</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>I. Zipporah (or Sophora)</i>	<i>6.10</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>1846</i>				<i>12 JUL 1870</i>			<i>1923?</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>J. Barbara Elizabeth</i>	<i>6.13</i>	<i>AUG</i>	<i>1848</i>				<i>05 JAN 1875</i>			<i>05 JUN 1888</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>K. Joseph</i>			<i>1857</i>				<i>Charles Henry Newcomb</i>			
<i>6</i>	<i>John</i>			<i>1856</i>							
<i>7</i>											
<i>8</i>											
<i>9</i>											
<i>10</i>											
<i>11</i>											

c.s. at St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

SHEET 2

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND

Edmund Hilly
 Born 09 MAY 1814 Place Chester, MS
 Chr. 05 JUN 1814 Place St. Stephens Anglican Church, Chester
 Marr. 20 DEC 1838 Place St. Stephen Anglican Church, Chester
 Died 11 OCT 1887 Place a. 74 yrs.
 Bur. Old Anglican Cem., New Ross, MS
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Johannes Hilly HUSBAND'S MOTHER Catherine Barbara Routilien
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

Hannah Sophia Berganson
 Born 17 MAY 1813 Place Chester, MS
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 17 MAY 1897 Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER Alexander Berganson WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Barbara Lantz
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	A. Cornelious	C.	05 JUL	1840				24 DEC 1864				
2	B. Mary Louisa	C.	26 MAR	1843				Johanna Reddy				
3	C. Ephraim	C.	31 OCT	1841	New Ross			27 MAR 1864		18 APR	1915	
4	D. Isaac	C.	17 AUG	1847	Sherbrooke			02 AUG 1869			1910	
5	E. Joshua	C.	06 MAY	1849	New Ross			24 DEC 1879			(A. USA)	
6	F. Amos	C.	01 OCT	1851	New Ross			29 MAY 1878			1928	
7	G. Edmund	C.	09 APR	1854	Forties, New Ross			23 JUL 1884			19 JAN 1918	
8	H. Rebecca		ca	1855	New Ross			20 SEP 1882				
9	I. Ann Drucella			1862							1862	
10	(1) on 1871 census w/ fam. / (2) on 1901 census res. w/ her brother, Edmund Hilly											
11	(3) on 1881 census w/ fam. / C. at St. Stephens Anglican Church Chester											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

occ. farmer 1840
 res. Sherbrooke 1840
 res. New Ross, Lun. Co., MS. 871, 1881
 death & burial on 1880 & 1861 censuses

OTHER MARRIAGES

She is Berganson gen (1986+ rev.), p. 25 (no further info. there)

HUSBAND George William Hilly
Born 07 AUG 1797 Place Halifax, NB
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. 06 NOV 1819 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Cornwallis, NB by Rev. Robert Norris
Died 1 MAR 1867 (34) Place _____
Bur. 24 MAR 1867 Place Rural Cem., St. Stephen, NB
HUSBAND'S FATHER George Hilly HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ann Margaret Heafley
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Maria Antoinette Wescott (Waistcoat)
Born 02 AUG 1801 Place Cornwallis
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died 1 OCT 1874 Place Calais, ME
Bur. 28 OCT 1874 Place Rural Cem., St. Stephen, NB
WIFE'S FATHER Robert Wescott WIFE'S MOTHER Maria Janson
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Malvina Rebecca	09	OCT	1820	Cornwallis	Kings	NB	27 JUL 1836	John Farnham	14	MAR	1892
2	Harriet Miranda	04	SEP	1822	Cornwallis		NB	09 JAN 1842	Jamer Sprague			
3	Margaret Jane	ca	1824	St. John			NB					d. y. 6
4	George W.	ca	1826	St. John			NB	25 OCT 1852	Jane Post			1908
5	Arthur W.	ca	1828	Milltown			NB	1 JAN 1852	Lucetta Gardner			1909
6	Henrietta	ca	1829	Milltown			NB		Mudge			
7	Albert H	ca	1830	Milltown			NB					1878
8	Robert Peel			Milltown			NB					10 AUG 1836
9	(5) said to be and dau. at m.						(6) a. d.	27 JUN 1864	Lydia Preston			
10	(2) telling in Cornwallis VR (4) he was											
11	(1) telling in St John's record (3) d. info.											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
occ. Justice of Peace 1867; various (no other FGR sheet)
res. Cornwallis, Kings Co., NB
res. St. John, St. John Co., NB
res. Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

OTHER MARRIAGES
(1) d. at St. Stephen, NB
(2) d. at St. John, NB
(3) d. at Calais, ME
(4) d. in Minnesota
(5) d. at Milltown, NB

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND James Hilty H
Born ca 1811 Place Halifax, NS
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER George Hilty HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ann Heafley
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Matilda
Born ca 1824 Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>Edward</u>				<u>ca 1840</u>							
2												
3	<u> Cyrus</u>				<u>ca 1846</u>							
4	<u>Deborah</u>				<u>ca 1848</u>							
5	<u>Annie</u>				<u>ca 1849</u>							
6	<u>Lesh</u>				<u>ca 1851</u>							
7	<u>Ada</u>				<u>ca 1853</u>							
8	<u>Sophia</u>				<u>ca 1855</u>							
9	<u>Alma</u>				<u>ca 1858</u>							
10	<u>Bessie</u>				<u>ca 1864</u>							
11	<u>Don 1871 census of fam.</u>											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

see. Porter 1871
res. West Halifax, NS 1871

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Hilky nr 12/98
 Born 18 OCT 1789 Place Halifax, NB
 Chr. bond 05 MAY 1813 Place
 Marr. 03 MAR 1831 Place Halifax, NB a. 41 yrs.
 Died 1831 Place
 Bur. George Hilky Place
 HUSBAND'S FATHER George Hilky HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ann Margaret Heafley
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Anna Corney Floyd (Floyd #32)
 Born 03 AUG 1790 Place Chester, NB
 Chr. 09 JAN 1791 Place St Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, NB
 Died 1831 Place
 Bur. David Floyd Place
 WIFE'S FATHER David Floyd WIFE'S MOTHER Lillian Grandel
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	Given Names	Surname											
1	John Daniel		6	30	APR 1815								
2	George Henry		15	MAR	1815								
3	John Joseph	Nave											
4													
5													
6	William David												
7													
8													
9													
10	B. bond signed by David Floyd												
	B. said to have left 5 ch. at his d.												
11	C. d. info. fr/ A. R. newspaper of 05 Mar 1831; also Gleaner & Northumberland Shediacoma, NB												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

occ,
 res, Chester, Lunenburg Co., NB
 res, Halifax, NB
 C. & at St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, NB

OTHER MARRIAGES

B. drowned at sea
 B. d. at Backville, NB

HUSBAND Johannes Kilty
Born 02 JUN 1791 Place _____
Chr. 14 JUN 1791 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS
Marr. 05 APR 1814 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS
Died 1871+ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Johann Heinrich Kilty HUSBAND'S MOTHER Susan Margaret Kneakel
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Mary Margaret Andrews
Born 26 JUN 1795 Place _____
Chr. 1 AUG 1795 Place Dutch Reformed Church, Lunenburg, NS
Died 1871+ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER Philip Andrews WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Elizabeth Schwartz
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	A. Elizabeth	C. 16	SEP	1815				22 APR 1841			
2	B. John Henry	23	APR	1815				John Caplan Meisner			
3	C. Barbara	C. 17	JUN	1817				1 JUN 1849			
4	D. Eliza "Lese"	13	MAY	1817				Isabel Williams			
5	E. John	C. 03	DEC	1819				03 FEB 1842			
6	F. Alexander	-		1819				John David Morison			
7	(over)	C. 10	MAY	1822				22 OCT 1844			
8		28	APR	1822				William Sperry			
9		C. 24	SEP	1824				22 JAN 1852			1909
10		13	JUN	1823				Ann Mc Kenzie			
11				1826				Elizabeth Farrington			
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											
43											
44											
45											
46											
47											
48											
49											
50											
51											
52											
53											
54											
55											
56											
57											
58											
59											
60											
61											
62											
63											
64											
65											
66											
67											
68											
69											
70											
71											
72											
73											
74											
75											
76											
77											
78											
79											
80											
81											
82											
83											
84											
85											
86											
87											
88											
89											
90											
91											
92											
93											
94											
95											
96											
97											
98											
99											
100											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Occ. plumbers, 1871
res. Indian Point, Mahon Bay, NS
res. Green Harbour (near Ragged Islands, Shelburne Co.), 1871
OTHER MARRIAGES
In 1882 Kilty Gen. B. (5), (33) and (84). There he is of John Henry & Kilty

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *John Willy* *rev. 6/00 (new nbn address)*

Born *01 JUL 1824* Place _____

Chr. *03 OCT 1824* Place *St. Stephen Anglican Church, Chester, NS*

Marr. *12 APR 1852* Place *St. Stephen Anglican Church, Chester, NS*

Died *24 JAN 1892* Place *as 88 yrs.*

Bur. *Johannee Willy* Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____

HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Catherine Barbara Bontelien*

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE *Elizabeth Corkum*

Born *14 DEC 1831* Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died *19 JAN 1917* Place *a. 86 yrs*

Bur. *Peter Corkum* Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER *Dorothea Melvin*

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS *(2) Charles Webber - widower of her sister Rebecca (Corkum) Willy [James David Willy (1836-1877)]*

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
A	Stephen Osborne	10	NOV	1853	Marristh Cove, B. N.S.			28 NOV 1879	-	MAR	1886	
B	Arabella "Bell"	05	NOV	1855	Marristh Cove "			04 NOV 1875	-	AUG	1916	
C	James Arthur	09	FEB	1857	Chester			13 DEC 1882	John William Nickerson	05	JAN 1906	
D	Sarah R.	21	JUL	1859	Chester			16 NOV 1876	Frances Corbin	13	NOV 1930	
E	Gilbert (on export)	10	DEC	1862	Marristh's Cove, Chester				Douglas Mills	30	JUN 1935	
F	Anna	23	SEP	1865					Mary Baker		1904	
G	(over)								James Henry Morang			
H												
I												
J												
K	Gore: fisherman, 1881											
L	B on 1881 census w/ fam.											
M	W on 1871 census w/ fam / B LOS info.											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

McC. Farmer, 1871, 1881

res. Chester, NS, 1871

res. Marristh's Cove, Chester, Lun. Co., NS 1901 (she as a wid there then)

res. Chester, Lun. Co., NS, 1881

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Kelly

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

WIFE Elizabeth Corkum

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names (3) Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
✓	1 <u>Nora (or Laura) (female)</u>	24	MAR	1867				03 OCT 1899	Matthew Campbell	13	APR	1912
✓	2 <u>William</u>	15	AUG	1870						17	DEC	1898
✓	3 <u>Julia</u>			ca 1868								
✓	4 <u>Samuel Theodore</u>	05	AUG	1872	Marriott's Cove			01 NOV 1890	Georgiana Savillia (nees) Kelly	14	AUG	1936
✓	5 <u>Maud Ella</u>	4	MAR	1875			NS			09	MAY	1902
✓	6 <u>Arthur F.</u>	26	OCT	1852								
✓	7											
✓	8											
✓	9											
✓	10 <u>On 1881 census w/ fam.</u>											
✓	11 <u>On 1900 ma census res. with her brother-in-law, Matthew Campbell</u>											
✓	12 <u>On 1871 census w/ fam</u>											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

OTHER MARRIAGES
Ed. in Beverly, Ma

SHEET 2

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Benjamin Hilly
 Born ca 1811 Place _____
 Chr. 10 APR 1811 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lenoir Co., NC
 Marr. 25 NOV 1835 Place _____
 Died 21 OCT 1895 Place East Walhousie, NC
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Johanne Jacob Hilly HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Barbara Ruppert
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Catherine Tobin (or Larkin - widow)
 Born ca 1805 Place Ireland
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 1890 Place East Walhousie, NC
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER Richard Tobin WIFE'S MOTHER Eleanor Evans
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	William J	04	SEP	1830								
2	Jacob occ farmer	16	JAN	1837	Bridgetown	Ames		Catherine Mc Cormack 29 JAN 1874				
3	Joseph?	ca		1840				Lucy Brown				
4												
5	Edmund	09	MAR	1846	East Walhousie			18 NOV 1874 Matilda Ireland				
6	Jane Ann	ca		1848	East Walhousie			Allen M. Clintock				
7	George	ca		1850	East Walhousie			30 NOV 1886 Mrs. Larkin Lenoir				
8	John Benjamin	16	AUG	1854	East Walhousie			05 NOV 1890 22 FEB 1907 Mary Elizabeth Bennett				
9												
10	3 The 1982 Hilly genealogy says she was "Catherine Larkin (widow)"											
11	Don 1871 census w/ fam / Ben 1871 census res near this fam.											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

occ. farmer 1871
res.: New Ross, Lenoir Co., NC, 1881 (he is res. here then with son Edmund Hilly - Catherine Tobin) Hilly not here then)
res. East Walhousie, Lenoir Co., NC
He was of Roman Catholic religion

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND John Daniel Hill 12/98
 Born 28 FEB 1787 Place Halifax, NS
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 23 OCT 1812 Place Sackville NS
 Died 26 DEC 1859 Place W. Walton, NS
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER George Hill HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ann Margaret Heafley
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) Nancy Ritchie

WIFE Sarah Thomson
 Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Samuel Joseph	-	SEP	1813	Sackville							
2	Eatherine Elizabeth	-	MAR	1815	Sackville			01 DEC 1836	09 MAY 1865			
3	-							William Ralston				
4	James	-	NOV	1820	Sackville							
5	John			ca 1821	Sackville			02 FEB 1843	12 JUN 1900			
6	-							Mary Riley McTellan				
7	William			1825	Sackville			20 JAN 1848				
8	George Alexander			1825	Sackville			22 JAN 1849		ca 1904		
9								Mary Jane McKenzie				
10												
11								(2m 2) 14 JUN 1870				
								David Forbes				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

acc.
ms

OTHER MARRIAGES

Ed. at Lower Stewiacke, NS
Ed. at Martland, NS
Ed. at Bridgford, CT

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Daniel Hilly 12/98
 Born 28 FEB 1787 Place Walton, NJ
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died 26 DEC 1859 Place Walton, NJ
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER George Hilly HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ann Margaret Heafley
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 111 Sarah Thompson

WIFE Nancy Ritchie
 Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place Newport, NJ
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION one, res OTHER MARRIAGES _____

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Johann Daniel Hiltz 2/00, 6/00
Born 22 NOV 1795 Place _____
Chr. 02 DEC 1795 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lumburg, ND
Marr. 17 JAN 1816 Place Zion Lutheran Church, at La Rose, ND
Died 20 FEB 1838 Place Mahone Bay, ND
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Johann Heinrich Hiltz HUSBAND'S MOTHER Susan Margaret Knickel
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Mary Elizabeth Hittle
Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died 26 FEB 1843 Place _____
Bur. John Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER Michael Hittle of Philip of Michael WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Catherine Mosher
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Sumame	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>Sarah</u>	29	SEP	1823				<u>15 JAN 1846</u>			
		02	JUN	1823				<u>Philip Wumbolt</u>			
2	<u>John</u>	19	JUL	1825				<u>30 DEC 1860</u>	<u>26 MAR 1896</u>		
		26	MAY	1825 (or 6)				<u>Catherine Rejiah Langille</u>			
3	<u>Elkanah</u>	06	MAY	1832	<u>Martin's River</u>						
		26	FEB	1832							
4	<u>Daniel</u>	06	MAY	1832	<u>Narrows</u>			<u>29 NOV 1820</u>			<u>1882</u>
		26	FEB	1832				<u>Elija Wentzell</u>			
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											
43											
44											
45											
46											
47											
48											
49											
50											
51											
52											
53											
54											
55											
56											
57											
58											
59											
60											
61											
62											
63											
64											
65											
66											
67											
68											
69											
70											
71											
72											
73											
74											
75											
76											
77											
78											
79											
80											
81											
82											
83											
84											
85											
86											
87											
88											
89											
90											
91											
92											
93											
94											
95											
96											
97											
98											
99											
100											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION occ. farmer
res. Narrows
OTHER MARRIAGES _____

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John David Wilty
 Born 26 SEP 1819 Place Murderer's Pt NS
 Chr. 16 OCT 1819 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS
 Marr. band of 28 May 1853 Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Johann Philip Newrick Wilty **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** Anna Barbara Feindel
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Sarah Ann Heister
 Born ca 1827 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____ **WIFE'S MOTHER** _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	④ Alfred	①	C.	09 MAR 1856 19 NOV 1855	Tancook Island			06 MAR 1877				
2	④ David Caleb		C.	31 MAY 1857 19 MAR 1857	Tancook Island							
3	④ Joshua		C.	08 MAY 1859 03 JAN 1859	Tancook Island			18 SEP 1888				
4	④ Isaac Benjamin		C.	30 JUN 1861 09 JUL 1860	Chester			24 APR 1888				
5	④ Priscilla Elizabeth		C.	30 MAR 1862 31 OCT 1861	Indian Pt.			31 DEC 1901				
6	④ Azariah (male)		C.	29 MAY 1864 06 JAN 1864	Indian Pt.							
7	④ Ephraim Nathaniel		C.	30 DEC 1866 27 AUG 1866	Island							
8												
9	/ ⑤ on 1881 census w/ fam. (also wife and children of Alfred Wilty)											
10	B. status at m. = bap/phin / ④ on 1871 census w/ fam.											
11	b bap sponsored by John Wilty, son of Jacob, and Mary A, his wife											
	B. status at m. = Tancook/Tancook / C. at St. James Anglican Church, Mahone Bay											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

see. marriage (at m.) laborer 1871
 see. Halifax West, NS 1871
 see. Tancook Island, Lun. Co., NS
 see. Halifax, Ward 1, 1881

OTHER MARRIAGES

⑥ see paper boy, 1881

HUSBAND

John Francis Hilly "Frank"

rev. 6/00

Born 19 APR 1812 Place Chester, NS
 Chr. 26 APR 1812 Place St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, NS
 Marr. 24 DEC 1835 Place St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, NS
 Died 11 MAR 1875 @ Place Chester, Basins, NS a. 63 yrs.

Bur. HUSBAND'S FATHER Johannes Hilly

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Catherine Barbara Boutilier

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) Catherine Rosanna (Baker) Hilly

WIFE

Jane Corkum

Born 25 AUG 1811 Place Marrion's Cove, Chester, NS
 Chr. 10 APR 1868 Place a. 57 yrs
 Died 03 APR 1868 Place

Bur. WIFE'S FATHER John Christopher Corkum

WIFE'S MOTHER Catherine Barbara Marriett

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
A	James David	C. 29	JAN	1837				03 APR 1859	08 DEC 1877			
B	Isabella	18 NOV 1836						Rebecca Corkum				
C	Charles William	C. 14 OCT 1838										
D	John Henry	01 AUG 1838										
E	Mary Catherine	L. 01 JAN 1841										
F	Francis Samuel	25 OCT 1840										
G	Susanna Rebecca	C. 07 JAN 1844						13 MAY 1869	05 DEC 1922			
H	Martha Eliza	25 OCT 1843			Marrion's Cove			Susan Millett				
I	Joseph Hezekiah	C. 26 OCT 1845										
J	George	18 SEP 1845						David Naas				
K	William	C. 07 OCT 1847						29 MAY 1878	31 JUL 1924			
L	Elizabeth	25 JUN 1847			Marrion's Cove			6 Frances Corkum				
M	Martha Eliza	C. 14 AUG 1849						20 SEP 1874				
N	Joseph Hezekiah	12 MAY 1844						Uriah Eisenhauer				
O	Martha Eliza	C. 10 MAY 1853						01 NOV 1871				
P	Joseph Hezekiah	21 MAR 1853						Russ Mills				
Q	Joseph Hezekiah	C. 08 AUG 1856						05 NOV 1878	07 JUN 1903			
R	Joseph Hezekiah	19 MAY 1856			Marrion's Cove			Melvin Mc Kinlay				
S	Joseph Hezekiah							15 NOV 1881				
T	Joseph Hezekiah							Louisa Meisner				
U	Joseph Hezekiah											
V	Joseph Hezekiah											
W	Joseph Hezekiah											
X	Joseph Hezekiah											
Y	Joseph Hezekiah											
Z	Joseph Hezekiah											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Occ. farmer, 1871
 res. Chester, NS 1866 (census total of 9 persons in fam.)
 res. Chester, NS 1871 (he is a wid. there then)
 res. Marriott's Cove

OTHER MARRIAGES

Mary Matilda B. 19 Sep 1844, West Chester, in James Edward Morash, 28 Nov 1866

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *John Francis Nilly*
 Born *19 APR 1812* Place *Chester, NB*
 Chr. *26 APR 1812* Place *St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, NB*
 Died *30 JUL 1871 @ 63* Place *Chester, NB by Rev. Charles Shreve, Bapt. min.*
 Bur. *11 MAR 1875* Place *Chester, NB a. 63 yrs.*
 HUSBAND'S FATHER *Johannes Nilly* HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Catherine Barbara Routilien*
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES *(1) Jane Corkum*

WIFE *Catherine Rosanna Baker*
 Born *ca 1828* Place *—*
 Chr. *—* Place *—*
 Died *— 1881* Place *a. 63 yr*
 Bur. *—* Place *—*
 WIFE'S FATHER *John Baker* WIFE'S MOTHER *Nellie Robar*
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS *(1) George Casper Nilly (1825-1865)*

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Given Names	Surname											
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10	<i>Estimate at m. = wid/wid.</i>												
11	<i>Wid. at m. = ⁽⁵⁾Marriott's Cove/Windsor Rd.</i>												
	<i>Pa. at m. = 68/43</i>												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
see famer, 1871
res Chester, NB
res. Chester, Lun. Co., NB, 1881 (she res here then)

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND *Johanne Frederick Hilty* Husband
 Born *12 MAR 1788* Place *Germany* Wife
 Chr. *05 MAY 1788* Place *Zion Lutheran Church, Lumburg, N.C.* Ward
 Mar. *25 OCT 1807* Place *Zion Lutheran Church, Lumburg, N.C.* Examiners: 1.
 Died *1874* Place *U.S.A.* 2.
 Bur. *1874* Place State or Mission
HUSBAND'S FATHER *Johanne Frederick Hilty* **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** *Susan Margaret Knickel*
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE *Johanna Catharina Lantz* (P. 17)
 Born *12 MAR 1788* Place *Germany*
 Chr. *24 MAR 1788* Place *Zion Lutheran Church, Lumburg, N.C.*
 Died *26 SEP 1871 (A)* Place *Mahone Bay, Lun. Co., N.C. 1871*
 Bur. State or Mission
WIFE'S FATHER *Johanne Frederick Lantz* **WIFE'S MOTHER** *Mary Elizabeth Buvall*
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
A	Catherine Magdalene	05	FEB	1809								
B	Johann Nicolau	12	MAR	1810								
C	Marie Elizabeth	C. 07 APR 1812 23 MAR 1812										
D	Sophia	C. 30 AUG 1813 14 JUL 1813										
E	Sarah	C. 13 MAY 1815 17 APR 1815										
F	Johann Friedrich	C. 23 APR 1817 17 MAR 1817										
G	Magdalene	C. 10 NOV 1807 02 OCT 1807										
H	(over)											
I												
J												
K												
L												
M												
N												
O												
P												
Q												
R												
S												
T												
U												
V												
W												
X												
Y												
Z												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION *has will made 02 Sep 1849 } will Book 44, p. 34*
all. *has will proved*
res. Mahone Bay 1861 (Census Total of 7 persons in fam.)
OTHER MARRIAGES *Ed. in Chester, N.C.*
note: no further info in 1941 LOS CFI unless it is by Johanne Frederick Hilty c. 1788
Hilty is not a member of Calons Runy Co.

HUSBAND Johanne Frederik Helth

Bur. _____ Place _____

**HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES**

**HUSBAND'S
MOTHER**

Died _____ Place _____

**BUT, _____
WIFE'S
FATHER**

WIFE'S
MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

[illegible]

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Frederick Hiltz
 Born 17 SEP 1794 Place Murderers Pt, NB
 Chr. 17 OCT 1794 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NB
 Marr. 27 FEB 1820 Place from Lunenburg, NB
 Died 03 MAY 1874 Place Chester, NB
 Bur. John P. Hiltz Place Norwich, Nelly
 HUSBAND'S FATHER John P. Hiltz HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Catherine Hiltz
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Mary Catherine Young
 Born 28 AUG 1799 Place Young's Island, NB
 Chr. 20 JUN 1870 Place Martins Pt, Chester, NB a. 67 yrs. (1871 census gives her a. of d. as 65 yrs.)
 Died 21 JUN 1870 Place John Carper Young
 Bur. John Carper Young WIFE'S FATHER Elizabeth Barbara Emmeneau
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
A.	John Carper	6.04	OCT	1824	Murderers Pt, Chester			30 NOV 1854	Mary Ann's Bellars	08 FEB	1868	
B.	John Benjamin	6.26	AUG	1827	Murderers Pt, Chester						1854	
C.	Sophia Elizabeth	6.15	NOV	1828	Murderers Pt, Chester			27 JAN 1848	Joseph William Heddy			
D.	Angelina (f)	6.26	AUG	1831	Murderers Pt, Chester							
E.	Thomas	6.07	MAY	1834	Murderers Pt, Chester							
F.	Mary Ann	1821						02 AUG 1835	George Vainot			
G.	Sarah	1826										
H.	Emilie Catherine	1838			Murderers Pt, Chester			22 APR 1866	Eliza Hiltz		1904	
I.	Caroline	26 OCT	1822							29 APR	1823	
J.	1982 Hiltz, qm. also gives a 03 May 1871 date											
K.	05 info.											
L.	05: old age (1871 census gives C.O.D. as cramps in stomach)											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 occ. farmer
 res. Murderers Point, NB 1831
 res. Sherbrooke, 1835
 res. Western Shore, Chester 1836 +
 res. Western Shore, Chester 1838 / census total of 9 persons in fam.

OTHER MARRIAGES
 ① d. at Murderers Pt.
 ② a. 18 yrs

HUSBAND John Frederick Hilke

**HUSBAND'S
MOTHER**

WIFE Mary Catherine Young
Born _____ Place _____

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

**WIFE'S
MOTHER**

[illegible]

OTHER MARRIAGES

... ..

HUSBAND John Frederick Hilly rev. 5/00
 Born ca 1809 Place _____
 Chr. 11 APR 1809 Place 3rd Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NB
 Marr. 01 APR 1834 Place St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, NB
 Died 31 MAY 1874 Place Chester, NB a. 65 yrs.
 Bur. 01 JUN 1874 Place St. Stephen's Anglican Cem, Chester, NB
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Johanne Jacob Hilly HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Barbara Ruppert
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE ⁶ Mary Catherine Young
 Born 16 AUG 1809 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 18 APR 1882 Place Chester, NB a. 72 yrs. - 8 mos
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER George Philip Young WIFE'S MOTHER Maria Catherine Mosher
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
✓	Mary Louisa	C. 11	OCT	1835	Chester			24 NOV 1863		10 DEC	1886	
✓	Daniel	25	JUN	1834				William George Fawcett				
✓	Charles William Dr.	C. 04	SEP	1836	Chester			21 NOV 1861		30 APR	1903 (3)	
✓	Albert James	29	APR	1836				Harsh Jane Adelaide Fawcett		31 JAN	1882 (1)	
✓	Charles William Dr.	C. 23	DEC	1838	Chester			-----				
✓	Albert James	04	AUG	1838				-----				
✓	James Francis	C. 09	MAY	1841	Chester			03 JUN 1869		26 SEP	1925 (3)	
✓	Augustus Frederick	04	FEB	1841				Elyse Patricia Butler				
✓		C. 27	DEC	1842	Chester			22 FEB 1873				
✓		17	NOV	1842				Adelaide Silver				
✓		C. 25	JUN	1843	Chester			01 FEB 1881				
✓		1843						Grace Whitford				
✓	(over)							-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓	On 1881 census she is over 21							-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓								-----				
✓				</								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 acc. joiner, carpenter, farmer; cabinet maker
 res. Chester, Lun. Co., NB

OTHER MARRIAGES
 1) a. 43 yrs.
 2) d. at Windsor, NB
 3) d. at Truro, NB

he was an Ensign

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Frederick Kelly

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place

Died _____ **Place** _____

Bur. _____ **Place** _____

HUSBAND'S

FATHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S

MOTHER

WIFE Mary Catherine Young

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died	Place
------	-------

Bur.	Place
------	-------

WIFE'S
FATHER

FATHER

WIFE'S

WIFE'S
OTHER

WIFE'S

MOTHER.

[illegible]

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John George Hilly nr. 6/00 6728
 Born 12 SEP 1801 Place Indian Pt.
 Chr. 24 SEP 1801 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lumburg, NS
 Marr. 10 FEB 1831 Place Lumburg, NS at the Dutch Reformed Church
 Died 04 FEB 1876 (1) Place Indian Pt., Lun. Co., NS at 74 yrs
 Bur. Johann Heinrich Hilly Place Susan Margaret Knickel
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Susan Margaret Knickel
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Caroline Nyson
 Born 07 AUG 1810 Place Oakland, Mahone Bay, NS
 Chr. 24 AUG 1810 Place Dutch Reformed Church, Lumburg, NS
 Died 27 JAN 1892 Place St Martin's Anglican Cem., Martin's River, NS
 Bur. John William Corkum Nyson Place Jounna Judith Reddy
 WIFE'S FATHER Jounna Judith Reddy
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Benjamin George	(5)	C. 01	OCT	1831				21 SEP 1858	14 DEC	1872	(3)	
2	Sarah Ann	(3)	C. 17	JUL	1833	Martin's River			01 APR 1852	21 MAR	1865		
3	Elijah	(5)	C. 02	NOV	1834	Martin's River			15 JUL 1854		1921		
4	Caroline	(8)	C. 06	MAR	1836	Martin's River			23 SEP 1858		1925		
5	William Henry	(2)	C. 01	JUN	1838	Martin's River			12/2 OCT 1870	17 AUG	1930		
6	Catherine Elizabeth		19	JUL	1840	Martin's River			20 APR 1864	16 AUG	1923	(1)	
7	Charles Alfred Edward		15	MAY	1843	Martin's River			15 NOV 1865		1894		
8	St. George Stephen		28	APR	1846	Martin's River			09 JAN 1875	22 JAN	1926		
9	Susanna Elizabeth	(5)	C. 17	NOV	1848	Martin's River			(2) Elijah Andrews				
10	on 1851 census she is w/ son William Henry Hilly		05	SEP	1848	Martin's River			David Shupe				
11	on 1871 census w/ fam. / cat St. John Anglican Church, Lun.												
	@ COD: Dyspepsia / (3) name on 1871 census at Mahone Bay							(2) m (2)	29 OCT 1898				
									Adelaide Mosher				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 (5) C. at Dutch Reformed Church, Lumburg, NS
 (3) C. at Zion Luth Ch. Lumburg NS
 res. Mahone Bay, NS 1871
 res. narrow
 she is in Nyson Gen. (1989), p. 28 (no further info. there)
 (4) as on g. r. of son Charles Alfred Hilly but no OOD for her
 G. Hilly was mother, w/ a George Hilly, but at St. Stephens, Charles was married to her, also see p. 100 to 101 records

OTHER MARRIAGES
 C. d. at Martin's River, NS
 B. d. at Halifax

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John George Wilty rev. 6/00
 Born 09 APR 1805 Place _____
 Chr. 20 APR 1805 Place First Lutheran Church, Lumburg, N.S.
 Marr. 27 FEB 1827 Place St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, N.S.
 Died 20 MAY 1890 Place Forties, N.S. a. 85 yrs.
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Johanne Jacob Wilty HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Barbara Ruppert
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Sophia Corkum
 Born 10 MAR 1810 Place Chester, N.S.
 Chr. 04 MAR 1827 Place St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, N.S. baptised as adult wife of George Wilty
 Died 24 SEP 1878 Place _____ a. 68 yrs.
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER John Christopher Corkum WIFE'S MOTHER Catherine Barbara Marriott
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Ann Eliza	6.03	FEB	1828								
2	Joseph	11 JAN 1828										
3	George Benjamin	6.18 JUL 1830			Sherbrooke (now New Ross)			31 AUG 1857		1903		
4	Mary Barbara	20 MAY 1830			Sherbrooke			Mary Elizabeth Turner				
5	James Hiram	6.18 JUL 1830						19 JUN 1867		21 OCT 1895		
6	Margaret Sophia	20 MAY 1830						Catherine Turner				
7	(over)	6.19 AUG 1832										
8		23 JUL 1832										
9		6.18 JUN 1835						11 FEB 1862				
10		26 MAY 1835						Catherine Alma Robinson				
11		6.17 DEC 1837						03 OCT 1912				
		08 OCT 1837						William W. Cooney				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

see. former, 1828 + 1871
 re: Sherbrooke (now New Ross), Lumburg Co., N.S. 1828 +
 re: The Forties
 re: New Ross, Lumburg Co., N.S. 1871

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND

John George Hilly

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S
FATHER
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER

WIFE

Sophia Corbin

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S
OTHER
HUSBANDS

WIFE'S
MOTHER

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Jane Susannah	C. 05	JUL	1840				29 SEP 1856		26 SEP	1931	
2	George Albert	29 APR	1840					David Corbin				
		C. 31	DEC	1842				07 DEC 1867		1884		
3	William Ainsley	C. 27 APR	1845		New Ross			Mary Eliza Grooms				
		11 MAR	1845		New Ross			07 SEP 1871		08 OCT	1884	
4	Rachel Rebecca	C. 10 DEC	1848					Barbara Grooms				
		09 NOV	1848					13 DEC 1871				
5	John Archibald	C. 10 AUG	1851					Edmund Moore				
		06 JUL	1851		Hillyboro			23 DEC 1875				
6								Alice Elizabeth Natchez				
7	Milledge Henry Rupert			01 1856	New Ross					03 JAN	1870	
8												
9												
10												
11	Don 1871 Census of fam											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

*at 13 yrs, con: heart disease
d. at Sherbrooke, NS*

S H R T

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *Johann Heinrich Nelly* 2/00
Born *30 SEP 1797* Place _____
Chr. *24 OCT 1797* Place *Lunenburg Town, Lun. Co., NB*
Marr. *16 FEB 1819* ^① Place *St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, NB by Rev. Roger Atkins, rector*
Died *20 JUN 1867* ^④ Place *Indian Point, a. 70 yrs.*
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER *Johann Heinrich Nelly (of Martins River)* HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Susan Margaret Kniskel*
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE *Catherine Elizabeth Sartor*
Born *ca 1795* Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died *1885* Place *a. 89 yrs*
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER *John Sartor (of Martins River)* WIFE'S MOTHER *Catherine Elizabeth Nason*
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED				
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
1	Sophia	1	11	1820				04 MAY 1948					
2	-							Nathaniel Love					
3	John Henry	11	DEC	1825	Narrows			22 AUG 1869					
4	Elizabeth			-				Elijah E. Nason					
5	Edward	6	29	OCT 1829 11 SEP 1829	Martin's River			15 MAR 1855			1910		
6	Ann Caroline			1831				08 JAN 1860			1894		
7	Mary Ann			ca 1834				01 OCT 1872					
8								James Jones					
9													
10	④ COD: Sophia / ⑤ on 1881 census at Blackhouse res. with son Edward Nelly												
	⑥ said to be 4th son at m.												
11	⑦ status at m. = backspin / ⑧ res w/ son Edward on 1871 census												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION *acc. farmer 1829*
res. Narrows, Martins River, NJ

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Henry Hilly
 Born 03 FEB 1808 Place Murderer's Point, NB
 Chr. 06 SEP 1808 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NB
 Marr. 14 AUG 1832 Place St. Stephen Anglican Church, Chester, NB
 Died 1871+ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER John Philip Heinrich Hilly HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Catherine Knickel
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Mary Ann Young
 Born ca 1810 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 1887 Place Rapids Island, NB a. 76 yrs
 Bur. John 02 FEB 1887 Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER Carver Young WIFE'S MOTHER Elizabeth Barbara Emmeson
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	A.	female			ca 1832-								
2	B.	Edward Norman	2	05	JAN 1833	Murderers Pt.			2			20 NOV 1910	
3	C.	Benjamin	2	02	DEC 1835	Western Shore, Chester			1	01	DEC 1866		
4	D.	Matilda	3	05	OCT 1838				1			10 MAR 1895	
5	E.	alfred	2	22	AUG 1841	Murderers Pt.							
6	F.	James	6	16	MAY 1844	Murderers Pt.			2	27	MAR 1866		
7	G.	Elizabeth Catherine	2	13	AUG 1847	Murderers Pt.			1	14	JUL 1867		
8	H.	Mary Ann	2	12	MAR 1851	Murderers Pt.			1	17	DEC 1874		
9	I.	Philip			1839	d. 10 Nov 1859	a. 20 yrs	(3) m. (B)	1	02	NOV 1875		
10								(3) m. (2)	1	19	JAN 1891		
11								(1) m. (2)	1	13	NOV 1871		
SOURCES OF INFORMATION: 1) on 1838 census w/ fam. 2) c.p. at St. Stephens Anglican Church Chester 3) d. 10 Nov 1859 a. 20 yrs 4) d. 10 Nov 1859 a. 20 yrs 5) d. 10 Nov 1859 a. 20 yrs 6) d. 10 Nov 1859 a. 20 yrs 7) d. 10 Nov 1859 a. 20 yrs 8) d. 10 Nov 1859 a. 20 yrs 9) d. 10 Nov 1859 a. 20 yrs 10) d. 10 Nov 1859 a. 20 yrs 11) d. 10 Nov 1859 a. 20 yrs													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

see farmer
 res. Murderers Pt., Chester, NB 1832
 res. Western Shore, Chester, 1835; 1838 (census total of 2 persons in fam.)
 res. Chester, NB 1871 (res. w/ son 64 ABDF)
 res. Tanook, Lun Co., NB, 1884 (she is wid. here then, res. w/ dau. Mary Ann (Hilly) Bankhouse)

OTHER MARRIAGES

(1) m. (2) Michael Campbell
 (3) d. prot. Tanook 20

HUSBAND	John Jacob Hiltz	
Born	09 JUN 1796	Place Murderers Pt
Chr.	24 JUN 1796	Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS
Marr.	07 SEP 1820 (44)	Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lun., NS by Rev. Roger Aitken
Died	26 JUN 1855	Place Murderers Pt, NS a. 59 yrs.
Bur.		Place Mahone Bay, NS
HUSBAND'S FATHER	John Philip Hiltz	HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Catherine Knickel
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES		

WIFE	Catherine Elizabeth Young	
Born	12 SEP 1796	Place Young's Island, N.H.
Chr.	22 MAY 1832	Place St. Stephens Anglican Church, Chester, N.H. as "wife of Jacob Hilly"
Died	- SEP 1862	Place Murderers Point, N.H. A. 66 yrs
Bur.	20 SEP 1862	Place - Mapone Bay, N.H.
WIFE'S FATHER	John Carper Young (farmer)	WIFE'S MOTHER Elizabeth Barbara Emmeneau
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS		

[illegible]

one farmer; ship builders

res. Western Shore, Chester, 1838 (census total of 9 persons in fam.)
res. Murderers Point, n.s. 2 drawn

OTHER MARRIAGES
W.D. at Mahone Bay

(2) drowned

HUSBAND John Louis Webb

FATHER
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES

**HUSBAND'S
MOTHER**

WIFE Elizabeth Mary

Born _____ **Place** _____
Chr. _____ **Place** _____
Died _____ **Place** _____
Bur. _____ **Place** _____

**WIFE'S
MOTHER**

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

[illegible]

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Jacob⁴ Hilty
 Born 27 JUN 1807 Place _____
 Chr. 27 JUN 1807 Place Dutch Reformed Church, Zumburg, NS
 Marr. 07 AUG 1831 @ (3) Place St. Stephen Anglican Church, Chester, NS (m. at Sherbrooke)
 Died 1881+ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Johann Jacob Hilty **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** Anna Barbara Ruppert
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Elizabeth Corkum
 Born 02 JUL 1813 Place Chester, NS
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 1881+ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER John Christopher Corkum **WIFE'S MOTHER** Catherine Barbara Marriott
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Jane Eliza	C. 27	MAY	1832	Sherbrooke							
2	Rachel Sophia	19 FEB 1832										
		C. 18	JAN	1835	New Ross			02 MAR 1854				
		17 DEC 1834						Simon Hatt				
3	Sarah Elizabeth	C. 27	MAY	1838	Sherbrooke			13 APR 1856	04 DEC 1907			
		05 MAR 1838						Edward Michael Hergot				
4	James Edward	C. 07	FEB	1841	New Ross			14 DEC 1865				
		1841						Margaret Jane Bontillier				
5												
6	Hannah Naomi	C. 16	JUL	1843	New Ross			08 SEP 1868				
		30 APR 1843						William Bezanon				
7	Mary Ann	C. 15	JUN	1845				14 DEC 1865				
								Eliza Grono				
8	(over)											
9												
10												
11	② LDS info; also in AR newspaper of Aug. 20, 1831/③ status atm = - / when Don 1871 census w/ fam / C. at St. Stephen Anglican Church, Chester/⑥ m. (2)								02 DEC 1881			
								Rosie Swicker				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION 1881occ. farmer 1871, cooper 1876res. New Ross, NS, 1871 (owned cooperage - no 1871 New Ross bur, int.)res. New Ross, New W. NS, 1881 (also res here his son, John Jacob Hilty)res. St. Margaret's Bay later

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *John Jacob Kelly*

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S
FATHER
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER

WIFE *Elizabeth Corkum*

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S
FATHER

WIFE'S
MOTHER

WIFE'S
OTHER
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<i>Mary Lucinda</i>	<i>6.10</i>	<i>OCT</i>	<i>1847</i>				<i>18 DEC 1875</i>			
2	<i>Joseph Christopher</i>	<i>6.10</i>	<i>FEB</i>	<i>1850</i>				<i>William Isaac Cornelious</i>			
3	<i>David William</i>	<i>6.02</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>New Ross</i>			<i>13 JAN 1876</i>	<i>15 OCT 1926</i>	<i>(X)</i>	
4	<i>John Jacob</i>			<i>ca 1854</i>	<i>Forties, New Ross</i>			<i>29 MAY 1880</i>			
5	<i>Isaac</i>			<i>ca 1855</i>				<i>Theodorica Lewis</i>			
6											
7											
8											
9								<i>09 NOV 1901</i>			
10	<i>@ on 1881 census at Morristown, NJ (census) - at res. of Abraham Fales and family</i>						<i>(2) m (3)</i>	<i>Alice Conrad</i>			
11	<i>@ on 1871 census w/ fam. / c. at St. Stephen Anglican Church, Chester</i>						<i>(4) m (2)</i>	<i>25 OCT 1885</i>			
								<i>Effie C. Cohane</i>			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

@ d. at Morristown, NJ

PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
see, res. Mahone Bay, Lun. Co., NS 1871 (she is a wid. there then) res. Narrows	(2) Brer, Commanche Co., Indian PT

HUSBAND		
Born	18 FEB 1801	Place Murderer's Point NB
Chr.	22 FEB 1801	Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lumberton, NB
Marr.	09 JUL 1823	Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lumberton, NB
Died	28 FEB 1878 (1)	Place Lawrenceburg, NB a. 77 yrs

Bur.	Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	John Philip Heinrich Miller	HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Catherine Knickel
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES	12) Elizabeth Regina Wentzell	

WIFE Sophia Catherine Wentzel
 Born 11 MAY 1802 Place Centre, ns
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____

BUR.
WIFE'S
FATHER *Johann George Witzell* Place *Witzell*
WIFE'S
MOTHER *Anna Elizabeth Lohner*
WIFE'S
OTHER
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	64 RR CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	A. John George	10	SEP.	1824					Jane			
2	B. Susanna Elizabeth	01	JUL.	1825					Thomas Benson			
3	C. John Michael	17	AUG.	1827					Sarah Conrad			
4	D. Alfred											
5	E. William											
6	F. William											
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73												
74												
75												
76												
77												
78												
79												
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												
91												
92												
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99												
100												
101												
102												
103												
104												
105												
106												
107												
108												
109												
110												
111												
112												
113												
114												
115												
116												
117												
118												
119												
120												
121												
122												
123												
124												
125												
126												
127												
128												
129												
130												
131												
132												
133												
134												
135												
136												
137												
138												
139												
140												
141												
142												
143												
144												
145												
146												
147												
148												
149												
150												
151												
152												
153												
154												
155												
156												
157												
158												
159												
160												
161												
162												
163												
164												
165												
166												
167												
168												
169												
170												
171												
172												
173												
174												
175												
176												
177												
178												
179												
180												
181												
182												
183												
184												
185												
186												
187												
188												
189												
190												
191												
192												
193												
194												
195												
196												
197												
198												
199												
200												
201												
202												
203												
204												
205												
206												
207												
208												
209												
210												
211												
212												
213												
214												
215												
216												
217												
218												
219												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
occ. res. Lawrence town, Hal. Co., NS	

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Michael Hiltz P
 Born 18 FEB 1801 Place Mulderen's Point, NS
 Chr. 22 FEB 1801 Place 3rd Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS
 Marr. 25 DEC 1829 Place 3rd Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS
 Died 28 FEB 1878 Place Lawrencetown, NS a. 77 yrs
 Bur. Place
 HUSBAND'S FATHER John Philip Heinrich Hiltz HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Catherine Knickel
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) Lohia Catherine Wentzel

WIFE Regina Elizabeth Wentzell
 Born 03 DEC 1810 Place Centre, NS
 Chr. Place
 Died 1878+ Place Place
 Bur. Place
 WIFE'S FATHER Johann George Wentzell WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Elizabeth Johnson
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Samuel James	3	15	DEC 1832	Lower South, Lun.	Lun.	NS	04 DEC 1865				
		26	SEP	1832				(3) Caroline Christiana Conrad				
2	Louisa Matilda	4	15	JUL 1835	Lower South, Lun.							
		06	JUN	1835				(4) John Henry Belland				
3	Edmund	6	15	MAY 1837				31 MAR 1868 (6)				
		19	APR	1837								
4	Maria	14	04	MAR 1840				1859		1926		
		22	FEB	1840				Charles F Conrad				
5	Henry		26	OCT 1842						09 MAR 1926 (6)		
6	James (occ farmer)		09	APR 1845				Mary E.				
7	John		23	JUL 1848	Lawrencetown	Hal.	NS			1881+		
8	Eliza Ann		24	JAN 1851								
9	as said to be 2nd son at d.						(5) m. (B)	07 JAN 1890				
10	(3) on 1881 census w/ brother John Hiltz							Mrs Jane Short				
11	Don 1871 census w/ family						(4) m. (2)	Albert Tealie				
								19 AUG 1874				
							(3) m. (A)	(5) Elizabeth Munrovan				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

occ. farmer, 1832, 1837
 res. Lower South, Lun., 1832, 1837
 res. Lawrencetown, Hal. Co., NS 1871

OTHER MARRIAGES

① d. at Lawrencetown, Hal. Co., NS
 ② a. 31 yrs; c.o.d. liver complaint
 ③ d. at Boston, Ma

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Peter Niltz new, 6/00
 Born 15 APR 1786 Place Muskers Point NB
 Chr. 06 MAY 1786 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NB
 Marr. 25 DEC 1810 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NB
 Died 23 DEC 1850 Place Western Shore, Chester, NB a. 66 yrs.
 Bur. 25 DEC 1850 Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER John Philip Henry Niltz HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Catherine Knickel
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Hannah Rebecca Keiser
 Born 25 AUG 1893 Place Gold River, NB
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 07 DEC 1859 Place Western Shore, Chester NB a. 61 yrs.
 Bur. 09 DEC 1859 Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER John Michael Keiser WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Margaret Rebecca Weiler
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>William</u>			<u>ca 1810</u>				<u>06 FEB 1839</u>			<u>1891</u>
2	<u>Mary Catherine</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>APR</u>	<u>1811</u>				<u>15 DEC 1829</u>			<u>1851</u>
3	<u>Philip Henry</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>AUG</u>	<u>1813</u>				<u>John Jacob Rafter</u>			<u>1813</u>
4	<u>Mary Elizabeth</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>JUN</u>	<u>1815</u>							
5	<u>John Philip</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>DEC</u>	<u>1817</u>				<u>Alex Moss</u>			
6	<u>Mary Pauline</u>			<u>ca 1818</u>				<u>21 DEC 1848</u>	<u>04 JAN 1868</u>		
7	<u>(over)</u>							<u>Catherine Mosher</u>			
8								<u>James John Godfrey Myra</u>			
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

occ. farmer
res. Western Shore, Chester, Lunenburg Co., NB 1838 (census total of 11 persons in fam.)
res. Gold River

OTHER MARRIAGES

0 d. at Western Shore, Chester, NB
0 d. at Gold River, NB

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Peter Hilz

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S
FATHER
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER

WIFE Hannah Rebecca Kersin

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S
MOTHER

WIFE'S
OTHER
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	George Francis		C. 08 OCT	1820					02 FEB 1854		06 OCT	1906	
2	John Henry		C. 30 APR	1821					Jane Lucretia Brewer			1823	
3	John Peter		C. 24 MAR	1824					22 DEC 1855			1868	
4	Maria		C. 07 DEC	1827					Catherine Sarah Furrier				
5	John George		C. 14 AUG	1844									
6			06 SEP	1829									
7													
8	Arabella		C. 14 AUG	1844		Western Shore, Chester			26 MAY 1855				
9	Edward George			CA 1840		Gold River			06 NOV 1866		15 JAN	1918	
10	Sarah Ann		C. 14 AUG	1844					Catherine Elizabeth Uhlman				
			21 MAY	1844					12 MAY 1861		10 JAN	1893	
11									Edmund Roehner				
			C. R. at St. Stephen Anglican Church			Chester			William Henry Hyson				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Cross, belong to another Peter and a Hannah Barbara Hilz
or John Peter Hilz m. (2) Anna Barbara

OTHER MARRIAGES

Cd. at Western Shore, Chester, N.S.
Ca. 1 yr.
Cd. at Greenwood, N.S.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "x" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND

John Philip Nulty
 Born *28 AUG 1804* (4) Place *Murderers Pt, NS*
 Chr. *11 OCT 1804* Place *Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS*
 Marr. *13 JAN 1829* Place *Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS*
 Died *21 APR 1868* (2) Place *Murderers Pt a. 63 yrs. 6 mo.*
22 APR 1868 Place *St. Marks Cem., Martin's Point, NS*
 Bur. *John Philip Henry Nulty* HUSBAND'S FATHER
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Anna Catherine Knickel*
 OTHER WIVES

WIFE

Sophia Elizabeth Young
 Born *16 FEB 1807* Place *Young's Island NS*
 Chr. *28 FEB 1807* Place *St. John's Ang. Ch. Lunenburg NS*
 Died *04 SEP 1879* Place *Martin's Point, NS a. 70 yrs. 8 mo.*
06 SEP 1879 Place *St. Marks Cem., Martin's Point, NS*
 Bur. *John Casper Young* WIFE'S FATHER
 WIFE'S MOTHER *Elizabeth Barbara Emmeneau*
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	Given Names	Surname										
1	James Edmund		6	29	NOV 1829	Western Shore, Chester			01 FEB 1855	10 DEC 1891		
2	Henry Benjamin		04	NOV	1829				Catherine Elizabeth Nyson			
3	Joseph E.		6	13	APR 1832	Western Shore, Chester						
4	Ann Eliza		20	MAR	1832							
5	John Bruce		6	11	APR 1834	Martins Point			25 NOV 1876	10 DEC 1902		
6	Rebecca		06	MAR	1834				Mary Ann Clinton			
7			6	08	JUN 1836				06 JAN 1855	1906		
8			11	MAY	1836				Edmund Shupe			
9			6	27	NOV 1839				13 SEP 1856	06 JAN 1892		
10			25	SEP	1839				01 APR 1874	21 DEC 1909		
11			6	13	FEB 1842				John Jacob Nulty			
12			10	JAN	1842							
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73												
74												
75												
76												
77												
78												
79												
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												
91												
92												
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99												
100												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Occ. rev. Captain, ship builders
res. Murderers Pt
res. Western Shore, Chester, 1838 census total of 5 persons in farm
res. Chester, Lun. Co., NS, 1871 - she is a wid. there then res w/ son James Edmund Nulty

OTHER MARRIAGES

Ed. at Bridgewater, CT

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND ^③ Philip Hilty
 Born ^{ca 1792} 19 OCT 1795 Place ^{NS} St. Paul's Anglican Church, Halifax, NS
 Chr. ^{NS} 22 AUG 1886 Place Lower Stewiacke, NS a. 93
 Marr. ^{NS} 22 AUG 1886 Place Lower Stewiacke, NS a. 93
 Died ^{NS} 22 AUG 1886 Place Lower Stewiacke, NS a. 93
 Bur. ^{NS} 22 AUG 1886 Place Lower Stewiacke, NS a. 93
 HUSBAND'S FATHER George Hilty
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ann Margaret Nefflen
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) Catherine Bogart

WIFE Catherine Sophia
 Born ^{ca 1776} 17 NOV 1839 (4) (1) Place Half Way House Windsor Road Hal Co, NS a. 63 yrs.
 Chr. ^{NS} 17 NOV 1839 (4) (1) Place Half Way House Windsor Road Hal Co, NS a. 63 yrs.
 Died ^{NS} 17 NOV 1839 (4) (1) Place Half Way House Windsor Road Hal Co, NS a. 63 yrs.
 Bur. ^{NS} 17 NOV 1839 (4) (1) Place Half Way House Windsor Road Hal Co, NS a. 63 yrs.
 WIFE'S FATHER Catherine Cn. Scotch Village, Newmont, NS
 WIFE'S MOTHER
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	③ Caroline Amelia			ca 1822	Windsor Rd.			16 JUL 1849	21 AUG 1864 (1)		
2								Capt. Daniel Elmer			
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9	(4) d. of A.R. newspaper of 30 Nov 1839										
10	(3) said to be eldest daughter, at m.										
11	(2) identified as husband in newspaper obit.										
	(1) d. info of Nova Scotia newspaper of Nov 26, 1839										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

occ. former Esq. 1864
 res. Half Way House, Windsor Rd., Hal Co., NS

OTHER MARRIAGES

Od. at Dartmouth, NS

see Ken Hilty 12/98 correspondence for extensive bio, on p. 1

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *Philip Nitz* rev. 12/98
Born *ca 1792* Place *MS*
Chr. *19 OCT 1795* Place *St. Paul's Anglican Church, Halifax, NS*
Marr. *07 NOV 1840* Place *Rockville, NS*
Died *22 AUG 1886* Place *Lower Steviacke, NS a. 93 yrs.*
Bur. *George Nitz* Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES *(1) Catherine Loppin*
HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Anna Margaret Neafter*

WIFE *Catherine Bogart (Bouget)*
Born *ca 1816 (3)* Place *Chester, NS*
Chr. *09 MAY 1865 (1)* Place *Lower Steviacke, Col. Co., NS a. 49 yrs*
Died *09 MAY 1865 (1)* Place
Bur. *Robert Bogart* Place
WIFE'S FATHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS
WIFE'S MOTHER *Hannah ; (b. ca 1798, NS)*

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1													
2	(5) William				ca 1843								
3	(3) Charles				ca 1845								
4	(5) Joseph				ca 1846								
5	(4) Emma Matilda				- JUL 1847								
6	(4) Alice Jane				ca 1851	Rockville							
7	Mary L				- JUL 1847	Windsor Rd., Rockville							
8													
9													
10	(4) said to be a twin dau. at her death ref. 'Nova Scotia' newspaper of 30 Apr 1849												
11	(3) birth not in 'Chester V.R.' (1881 census w/ fam also Hannah Bogart (m. i. 1) and Maria Thompson												
	(1) coo. natural decay / (2) ca 1871 census w/ fam. (also a Hannah Bogart)												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Or. - Farmer, 1881
res. Lower Steviacke, Col. Co., NS, 1871 (he is a wid. there then)
res. Lower Steviacke, Col. Co., NS, 1881 (he is a wid. there then)

OTHER MARRIAGES

(1) a. 1 yr., 10 mo.
(2) d. at Rockville, NS
(3) d. at Lower Steviacke, NS
(4) a. 19 yrs.; coo. consumption

SOURCES OF INFORMATION occ. fisherman, res. Peggy's Cove, Nfld., N.S.	OTHER MARRIAGES Ed. at Annapolis Royal, N.S.
---	--

Cd. at Annaboles Royal, 118

(John?) Philip Henry Hilts	
HUSBAND	
Born	30 JUN 1788
Chr.	06 JUL 1788
Marr.	22 DEC 1812
Died	27 APR 1842
Bur.	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	John Philip Henry Hilts
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES	(2) Johannah Goldsmith (Tanner) Webb
Place	Murderer's Point, NS
Place	Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS
Place	Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS
Place	Murderer's Point, NS a. 54 yrs
Place	Mahone Bay, NS
HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Anna Catherine Knickel

WIFE Susanah Catherine Legge
 Born 29 APR 1793 Place _____
 Chr. 09 JUN 1793 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, NS
 Died 20 AUG 1826 Place a.33-3-21
 Bur. 22 AUG 1826 Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER William Legge WIFE'S MOTHER Catherine Margaret Dorey
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	William		22	JAN	1813							1814
2	Edward		10	OCT	1815	Murderer's Pt., Chester			29 DEC 1841	02	MAR	1904
3	Matilda		15	AUG	1815				John Catherine Rafuse	10	MAR	1895
4	Philip		02	DEC	1817				John Henry Shupe	04	NOV	1869
5	Elizabeth		10	JAN	1821	Martin's River, Chester			19 JAN 1854	04	NOV	1869
6	Russanna Catherine		29	JAN	1822	Martin's River, Chester			Sarah Ann Scarborough			
7	Elija		17	OCT	1825	Murderers Pt., Chester			James Burke	20	MAR	1826
8	Mary Elizabeth				ca 1826				04 MAR 1841			
9									Jacob Young			
10									09 APR 1848			
11									Lucy Andrews			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

acc. farmer, fisherman, 1838
res. Martins River, Lunenburg Co., NB 1821
res. Murderers Point, Lunenburg Co., NB 1825 +
res. Western Shore, Chester, Lunenburg Co., NB 1838 (census total of 7 persons)
his estate admin. 12 Feb 1844

OTHER MARRIAGES

(1) d. near Kentville, NB
(2) a. 1 yr. / 6 a. 8 mo., 1 day
(3) COD: Small Pox, a. 6 yrs., 1 mo.
(4) d. at Murderer's Pt., NB
(5) d. at Kentville, NB

HUSBAND

Born 30 JUN 1788

Place Meadler's Point Lum. Co., N.S.

Chr. 06 JUL 17 88

Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lumberton, N.C.

Marr. 19 JUN 1929

Place Dulles Reform School, Leesburg, Va.

Died 27 APR 1942

Place Murderer's Pt 2.54 mi

Bur. _____ Place Maharaj Ran

Place Maharaj Ran

HUSBAND'S

John Philip Brown, Hilt

HUSBAND'S

Anna Catherine Krickel

HUSBAND'S

(1) Susanah Catherine Legge

WIFE Johanna, Fredrick & Annies

Born 23 MAY 1906

Place

Chr.

Place

Died

Place

Bur.

Place

**WIFE'S
FATHER**

Johann George Tannen

WIFE'S

Anna Maria Ramers

WIFE'S

10/ Johann Philip Hebb

OTHER 7 HUSBANDS

13) Mr John Raluse 24 Dec 1849

[illegible]

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND

Born 05 SEP 1803 Place Halifax, NS
Chr. 530 OCT 1830 (12) Place Sackville, Hal. Co., NS by Rev. Weeks
Marr. 18 JUL 1892 Place Sackville, NS
Died 18 JUL 1892 Place Sackville, NS
Bur. George Niltz Place —
HUSBAND'S FATHER George Niltz HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ann Margaret Heafles
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) Lavinia Ann Heafles

WIFE

Sophia Fultz
Born 09 MAR 1844 Place Windsor Rd, NS A. —
Chr. — Place —
Died — Place —
Bur. George Fultz Place —
WIFE'S FATHER — WIFE'S MOTHER —
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS —

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Henry			ca 1830				30 OCT 1856		26 FEB 1910	
2	Rupert			11 DEC 1831				Amelia Niltz		JAN 1841	
3	George									14 JUN 1832	
4	Amelia			21 APR 1833							
5	Sarah			06 SEP 1835	Sackville						
6	(over)										
7											
8											
9	(5) d. info. ff M.C. newspaper of 20 Mar 1844 and										
10	(4) m. info. ff AR newspaper of Nov 13, 1830, also Nova Scotia newspaper of Nov 11, 1830										
11	(6) status at m. = — / spin / (3) and to be 6th dau. at m. (2nd newspaper says "youngest dau.")										
	(1) res. at m. = Windsor Rd / Windsor Rd										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

occ. farmer, 1871, 1881, carpenter, 1869
res. Windsor Road, Halifax Co., 1871; 1881 his son Henry res. w/ him in 1881
res. Sackville, Halifax Co., NS 1891 (res. w/ his son Henry Niltz)

OTHER MARRIAGES

(1) d. at Sackville, NS

HUSBAND

Thomas A. Hilby

4

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S
FATHERHUSBAND'S
MOTHERHUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES

WIFE

Sophia Hilby

S H E E T 2

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S
FATHERWIFE'S
MOTHERWIFE'S
OTHER
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	David	Surname			1837								
2	Eunice		03	OCT	1839								13 NOV 1839
3	Thomas Heath		07	JUN	1839	Rockville			27 DEC 1869		10	MAY	1912 (1)
4	Elizabeth		29	MAY	1843				23 FEB 1864				Theresa Fomertop
5													Charles Paverell
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11	O res. beside his father on 1871 census												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Ed. at Boston, Ma
 Ed. at Rockville, NB

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Thomas A. Hilly rev. 12/98

Born 05 SEP 1803 Place Halifax, NS

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. 14 FEB 1846 Place Backville, NS

Died 18 JUL 1892 Place Backville, NS

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER George Hilly HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ann Margaret Hefler

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) Sophia Fultz

WIFE Lorina Ann Hefler

Born ca 1804 Place NS (British)

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 22 JUN 1878 Place Backville, Windsor Rd, NS a. - 1 sp.

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	Given Names	Surname											
1	ch												
2	ch												
3	ch												
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10	B I think she should be w/ or Henry Hilly												
11	B said to have left 3 ch. at her death (prob. children of her m. (1))												
	D. info. ff/ D.T. newspaper of 26 JUN 1878												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

acc. - Farmer, 1871
 res. Windsor Rd., Halifax Co., NS, 1871
 res. Windsor Rd., Halifax Co., NS 1881 (he is a wid there then)

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND Williams Kelly
1820

rev. 6/00

Born	1820	Place	
Chr.	08 APR 1821	Place	St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, NS
Marr.	04 DEC 1845	Place	St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, NS by Rev. Dr. Shrew
Died	1885	Place	Marmolts Cove, NS a. 64 yrs, 9 mo,
Bur.	20 AUG 1885	Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Johannes Hilty	HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Catherine Barbara Rontilien
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			

WIFE Annie Eliza Corkum

Born	03 AUG 1825	Place	
Chr.	04 DEC 1845	Place	St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, NB as an adult (LOS 2 GE info.)
Died	1871+	Place	
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER	John Christopher Corkum	WIFE'S MOTHER	Mary Anna Moser

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

[illegible]

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

occ. farmer, 1871, 1881
res. Chester, Lun. Co., ns 1871, 1881
res. Marriott's Cove,

OTHER MARRIAGES

1. What is the purpose of the study?

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND William Holt

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____

HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Ann Eliza Corbun

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	64AHH List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
7	G. 66 Ellen Louisa	C.	08	AUG 1856	Marietta Cove			16 DEC 1879				
				1856				Robert Monroe				
7	H. 6 Mary Eliza	11	APR	1858				11 AUG 1883				
								B Whitfield Mullett				
8	I. 6 Maynard (or Raymond)			ca 1859								
9	J.											
10	K. 6 Howard			ca 1864								
11	L. 6 Andrew C.	-	JUN	1868	Marietta Cove							
12	James Benjamin											
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73												
74												
75												
76												
77												
78												
79												
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												
91												
92												
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99												
100												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

① another FGR that made up on his
for his illeg son,

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND

12/98

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE

Maria Hilz
 - SEP 18 12 Place *Halifax, NS*

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER *George Hilz* WIFE'S MOTHER *Ann Margaret Heafley*
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS *(1) William Thomson*

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<i>Alexander</i>	<i>HILTZ</i>			<i>1833</i>								
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Elias Reganson rev 1/00
 Born 14 MAY 1815 Place Chester, Lun Co., NB
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 07 NOV 1839 Place St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, NB by Rev. J. R. Shreve
 Died 13 FEB 1903 Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place United Baptist Cem., New Ross, NB
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Alexander Reganson HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Barbara Lantz
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Ann Elizabeth Nulty
 Born 03 MAR 1817 Place Marristown Cove Chester, NB
 Chr. (3) 11 DEC 1842 Place New Ross Bapt. Church as an adult
 Died 18 DEC 1894 Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place United Baptist Cem., New Ross, NB
 WIFE'S FATHER Johanne Nulty WIFE'S MOTHER Catherine Barbara Routhier
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR			
		Catherine Barbara	01 JAN 1841	Sherbrooke			17 JAN 1864		FEB	1917			
			02 AUG 1840					Edward Gollinore					
		Benjamin	1841				20 JUN 1873		10 JUL	1915			
							Amy Walker (3)						
		Joseph Henry	18 FEB 1842				30 DEC 1872			1888			
							Ed Sarah Melinda Routhier						
		Nathan	1846				25 NOV 1874		29 DEC	1917			
							Mary Harris (5)						
		Serena	22 JAN 1847				19 JAN 1867		25 SEP	1930			
							John Nelson Alders						
		Anne Eliza	15 MAY 1848				26 NOV 1874		08 FEB	1919			
							Willelmy Burgoyne						
		William	22 JAN 1849				23 DEC 1876		27 NOV	1935			
							(24) Julia Collins (1859-1911)						
		(over) (over) (over) T. newspaper of 26 Nov 1839					1913						
							Emma (Lantz) Tupper						
		(3) on LOS 26A there is an Anne d/o John Nulty / Catherine Barbara d. 18 NOV 1880 at Chester (69 AH)											
		(4) said to be 1st child baptised in the new church (Church Reg. record)											
		(5) on 1871 census w/ family c. at St. Stephen's Anglican Church Chester											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 see former most info in Reganson Gen. (1986+ rev.), p. 26
 res. New Ross, NB, 1871 no further info then needed for
 res. Aldersville, Kings Co., NB children's marriages)
 res. Amherst Rd., New Ross

see Marie Bishop correspondence folder for write up on this family for

OTHER MARRIAGES
 (1) had 2 ch.; (2) had 6 ch.; resided 22 Anvers, Mo
 (3) d. at Middleton, NB; (4) d. at Hallowell, Kings Co., NB
 (5) see Ethel Stronach typed notes for ch.
 (6) no issue; res. Haverhill, Ma
 (7) had 10 ch.; res. Aldersville, Kings Co., NB
 (8) d. at Haverhill, Ma

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *Elias Berganson*

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____
HUSBAND'S
FATHER
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER

WIFE *Ann Kelly*

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S
FATHER

WIFE'S
MOTHER

WIFE'S
OTHER
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<i>① Elijah</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>1856</i>				<i>20 FEB 1895</i>		<i>27 JAN</i>	<i>1935</i>
2	<i>① John David</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>JUL</i>	<i>1852</i>				<i>① Sarah Kelly</i>	<i>1886</i>		<i>1918</i>
3	<i>① James</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>JAN</i>	<i>1854</i>				<i>① Harriet Ann Gates</i>	<i>21 AUG 1893</i>	<i>22 AUG</i>	<i>1933 ③</i>
4	<i>① Isaiah</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>AUG</i>	<i>1857</i>				<i>Martha Kelly</i>	<i>21 JAN 1881</i>	<i>816 AUG</i>	<i>1926 ④</i>
5	<i>① Daniel M.</i>			<i>1861</i>				<i>Louisa Jane Hergett</i>			
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11	<i>① (born 1871) Charles w/Ann</i>						<i>① (m. 12)</i>	<i>21 SEPT 1903</i>		<i>Lottie Leopold</i>	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Pres. Port Williams
① d. at Billtown, NS
② d. at Forties, New Ross, NS

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Bezanon rev, 1/00, 6/00 (34BB)
 Born 10 FEB 1805 Place Chester, NS
 Chr. 22 SEP 1810 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lun.
 Marr. 24 AUG 1830 Place St. Stephens, Ang. Ch. Chester, NS
 Died 25 MAR 1865 Place Middle River, NS
 Bur. Alexander Bezanon Place Catherina Svenhammer
 HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Sarah Elizabeth Hilly H
 Born 1810 Place
 Chr. 02 APR 1874 Place Chester Basin, NS a. 63 yrs.
 Died John Hilly Place Catherina Barbura Bontitien
 Bur. WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	John David	04	APR	1831	Middle River			12 JUN 1859	Elizabeth Terry	30	NOV	1897 ①
2	Sophia Ann	15	FEB	1833	Middle River			06 SEP 1853	Daniel Terry Jr.			
3	Sarah Elizabeth	26	APR	1835	Middle River			26 DEC 1855	James McInnis			
4	Hannah Louisa	29	JUL	1837	Middle River			15 JUN 1870	Daniel Brown			
5	Margaret Elizabeth	29	NOV	1839	Middle River			15 JUL 1859	William Orlander Lardon			
6	William Henry	11	FEB	1842	Middle River			08 SEP 1868	Nannah Naomi Hilby	15	SEP	1924 ②
7	Martha Eliza	01	FEB	1844	Middle River			18 JAN 1859	Francis Price			
8	Melissa Jane	22	SEP	1850	Middle River							
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

see.
 see. Middle River, Lun. Co., NS

he is in Bezanon gen (1986+ rev), p. 2 (see it for biog. info.)

OTHER MARRIAGES

① d. at Exam Record, NS
 ② d. at Immigration, Annap. Co., NS

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Bartholomew Clinton nr, 1/00, 3/00
 Born 08 FEB 1806 Place Chester, N.S.
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr ③ 09 MAY 1835 Place St. Stephen Anglican Church, Chester, N.S. by Rev. J. Shreve A.M.
 Died 1874 Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Patrick Clinton HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Barbara Cullisat
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Mary Mandeline Hilly
 Born 10 DEC 1807 Place _____
 Chr. 10 NOV 1807 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, N.S.
 Died - FEB 1899 Place Chester Basin, N.S.
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER John Hilly WIFE'S MOTHER Catherine Barbara Bontleiden
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	George		C. 30	AUG	1835				25 DEC 1863				
2	Rebecca		10	JUL	1835				Louisa Refuse				
3	Alexander		C. 14	OCT	1838								
4	-		12	JUL	1838								
5	Elizabeth Mary Ann		C. 04	APR	1841				Mary -				
6	-		10	DEC	1840								
7	Elizabeth Mary Ann		C. 13	JUL	1845	Chester			25 NOV 1876	03 JUN 1913			
8	-		19	MAY	1845				Joseph E Hilly				
9													
10													
11													
② res. at an. = St. Stephens Parish / St. Stephens Parish / ③ states at m. = - / spin.													
① LOS info.: also H Nova Scotian newspaper of Mar, 28, 1835 'also A. R. newspaper of 30 Mar, 1835													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION occ.
res.
 OTHER MARRIAGES 6 d. at Martins Point

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Joseph Corkum
 Born 1085 AUG 1816 Place Chester, N.S.
 Chr. 17 AUG 1846 Place St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, N.S. we are admit
 Marr. 28 MAY 1840 Place St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, N.S.
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Joseph Christopher Corkum **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** Mary Anna Moses
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Margaret Elizabeth Hilty
 Born 16 MAY 1822 Place St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, N.S.
 Chr. 08 JUL 1822 Place St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, N.S.
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER Johannes Hilty **WIFE'S MOTHER** Catherine Barbara Boutilier
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
Given Names	Surname												
1													
2	SEE CORKUM FOR SHEET FOR												
3													
4	FOR MARRIAGE AND CHILDREN												
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
one.
res.

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND Samuel Fenerty 12/98

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER William Fenerty HUSBAND'S MOTHER Susannah Norwood

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Catherine Witham Kelly 12

Born ca 1795 Place Halifax, NS

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 15 OCT 1888 Place _____ a. 93 yrs

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER George Halifax WIFE'S MOTHER Ann Margaret Henfler

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Susan			-								
2	Edward Fenerty			ca 1821					James Millison			
3	Augustus Frederick	17 DEC		1824	Rockville			12 AUG 1854		JUL 1877	(1)	
4	Henry	28 FEB		1825				(2) Mary Ann Fenerty				
5	Margaret	C. 05 SEP		1829				19 DEC 1862		22 DEC 1906	(1)	
6	Maria	C. 15 AUG		1832				(2) Mary Lewis				
7	Mary Ann	C. 25 AUG		1833						APR 1904	(1)	
8	George	C. 17 NOV		1835				Caroline Fenerty				
9	Elizabeth Witham	C. 23 AUG		1837				25 SEP 1855				
10	James Allen	11 MAY		1838				Hugh Manning				
11		C. 1841								JUL 1849	(1)	
										13006 1870		
								(2) Sarah Small				
								12 JAN 1866		27 NOV 1899		
								John Lewis				
										08 DEC 1907		
								Sarah (Small) Fenerty				
								25 OCT 1864				
								Sarah Ann Fenerty				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

one.
ms.

OTHER MARRIAGES

Ed. at Halifax, NS

(1) see Ken Kelly covers of 12/98 for an rth.

(if ever reunited)

(2) bur. 08 Jul 1849

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Wentworth Fenerty (Fenerty) rev. 12/98
 Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 22 JUL 1826 (C) Place Windsor Rd, Nat Co., N8 by St. Paul's Anglican Church, Halifax, N8
 Died _____ Place _____
 Eur. HUSBAND'S FATHER William Fenerty HUSBAND'S MOTHER Susannah Norwood
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Mary Margaret Hilly
 Born _____ Place Halifax, N8
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 1 JUL 1889 Place _____
 Bur. WIFE'S FATHER George Hilly WIFE'S MOTHER Ann Margaret Heafley
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Wentworth George ^{Dr}	23	AUG	1823				07 JUL 1870	-	MAR	1923	
2	Joseph Benjamin	C. 22	AUG	1830				Charlotte Betchen				
3	Henrietta	C. 30	MAY	1830				Mary Ann	-			
4	Samuel Archibald	C. 04	MAY	1834				26 AUG 1869				
5	Douglas	C. 08	NOV	1835				Sarah Miller				
6	Sarah Ann	C. 23	AUG	1837				25 OCT 1864	-	APR	1927	
7	Emma Rosina	C. 23	SEP	1839				Angustus Frederick Fenerty				
8	Theresa	C. 26	SEP	1844				19 DEC 1872				
9								John Barnett				
10								07 DEC 1869	14 JUN	1929		
11								Thomas Scott Hilly				
	(2) status at m. = - / spina / c. at St. John's Anglican Church, Backin to											
	(Cm. info. ff AR newspaper of Aug. 5, 1826											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

acc.
rel.

OTHER MARRIAGES

① d. at Boston, Ma
 ② sep Ken Hilly w/w of 12/98 for m. ch.
 ③ d. at Beaverbank, N8
 ④ d. at Beaverbank, N8

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Thomas Abraham Guest
 Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 22 DEC 1818 @ Place St. Stephen Anglican Church, Chester, NB by Joseph Wright, missionary
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 1) Margaret -

WIFE Hannah Barbara⁴ Helty
 Born 06 JAN 1804 Place _____
 Chr. 31 JAN 1804 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NB
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER Johanne Jacob Helty WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Barbara Ruppert
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>Sarah</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>10 DEC</u>	<u>1821</u>							
2	<u>Susanna</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>04 SEP</u>	<u>1825</u>							
3	<u>James</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>JUL</u>	<u>1825</u>							
4	<u>Isaac</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>02 SEP</u>	<u>1827</u>							
5	<u>Catherine Ann</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>AUG</u>	<u>1827</u>							
6	<u>George William</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>27 AUG</u>	<u>1829</u>							
7	<u>Martha</u>	<u>09</u>	<u>JUL</u>	<u>1829</u>							
8		<u>6</u>	<u>24 JUN</u>	<u>1830</u>							
9		<u>23</u>	<u>MAY</u>	<u>1832</u>							
10		<u>6</u>	<u>23 FEB</u>	<u>1834</u>							
11		<u>30</u>	<u>AUG</u>	<u>1833</u>							
		<u>6</u>	<u>10 JUL</u>	<u>1836</u>							
		<u>25</u>	<u>OCT</u>	<u>1835</u>							
	<u>At status at m. = widower/ "widow"</u>										
	<u>Pres. at m. = Sherbrooke/ New Ross</u>										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION occ. res. OTHER MARRIAGES C. is at the St. Stephen's Anglican Church
 note: Guest is not a surname in Chester V.R.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

**FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD**

HUSBAND John Leonard Nirtle NW, 1/00, 6/06
 Born 22 SEP 1782 Place Place
 Chr. 05 OCT 1782 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lumburg, N.H.
 Marr. 17 AUG 1802 Place Mahone Bay, N.H.
 Died NOV 1858 Place Place
 Bur. Place
 HUSBAND'S FATHER John Jacob Nirtle HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mrs. Catherine Hedberg
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Rebecca Magdalene Nirtle B
 Born 04 JUL 1786 Place Place
 Chr. 12 JUL 1786 Place Zion Luth Ch., Lumburg
 Died 1877 Place Place
 Bur. Place
 WIFE'S FATHER Johann Heinrich Nirtle WIFE'S MOTHER Mrs. Margaret Knickel
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED			
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1		Sarah		01	JUL	1809				16 FEB 1832			
2		Raphia				1810				(1) Jacob Cushman			
3		Jacob		C. 14	DEC	1810							
4		John				1812							
5		Elizabeth				1814				Peter Young			
6		Henry				1816							
7		Godfrey				1819				(2) Mary Westhaver			
8		(over)											
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 one, farmer
 one, Mahone Bay, Lumburg Co., N.H.
 one, Oakland
 some info. b.
 some info. b.
 some info. b. (no further info there)

OTHER MARRIAGES
 (1) (2) David (or David) Morrison
 (3) d. at Mahone Bay
 (4) d. at Mahone Bay

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Leonard Hille

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____

HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Rebecca Magdalena Hille

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	J. Daniel	04	MAR	1817				18 MAR 1847	10 MAY 1901	6		
2	Leonard			1822				@ Mary Ann Young			d. 14	
3	Benjamin			ca 1824					Caroline B. Langille			
4	Nicholas	25	AUG	1825					10 APR 1908			
5	Michael			ca 1828								
6	Alexander			ca 1832					Caroline -			
7	Caroline	15	APR	1821	Oakland			24 FEB 1866	1898			
8	Mary Ann			1823					Sarah Elizabeth Deane			
9	David	18	SEP	1826					29 OCT 1905			
10	Joseph	03	APR	1829					William Keady			
11									Alexander Keady			
									Margaret Zurker			
								26 JAN 1861				
									Amanda -			
							(m/2)		Elizabeth (Rawler) Hannan			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

OTHER MARRIAGES
1 d. at Mahone Bay, NS
2 d. at New Cornwall, Im, C, NS

**FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD**

WIFE ³ Russanna Elizabeth Hiltz
 Born 25 FEB 1805 Place _____
 Chr. 07 MAR 1805 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lumburg, NC
 Died 1881+ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER Johann Reinick Hiltz WIFE'S MOTHER Rusan Margaret Knickel
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
acc. burner MS Oakland. Mahone Bay, Lunenburg Co., NS, 86, most info. of (Hylton Gln. 1984) p. 37-4 (no further info. there except notes)	

HUSBAND John Hyson

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____

HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Susanna Elizabeth Hilly

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Burial _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Aaron	6	OCT	1835	Oakland Mahone Bay							
2	Mary Ann	6	SEP	1838	Oakland							
3	Benjamin	6	OCT	1839	Oakland							
4	Rurrah Rursannah	6	DEC	1842	Oakland							
5	Lervina Elizabeth	6	JUN	1844	Oakland							
6	Arabella	6	MAR	1845	Oakland							
7	Kenzah Catherine	6	JAN	1848	Oakland							
8	John			01 1855								
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Alexander Frederick Keddy² NW, 2/00

Born 01 FEB 1783 Place St John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, NS

Chr. 17 FEB 1783 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, NS

Marr. 06 JAN 1806 Place New Ross, NS

Died 24 SEP 1862 Place New Ross, NS

Bur. John William Keddy Place Magdalena Walter

HUSBAND'S FATHER John William Keddy HUSBAND'S MOTHER Magdalena Walter

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Rebecca Maria Magdalena Maude Hilty

Born 12 APR 1785 Place Manders Pt.

Chr. 17 APR 1785 Place St John's Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS

Died 25 APR 1862 Place New Ross, NS

Bur. John Philip Henry Hilty Place Anna Catherine Knickel

WIFE'S FATHER John Philip Henry Hilty WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Catherine Knickel

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	U	William Frederick	3	0	15 DEC 1807	Rafuse Island			07 JAN 1838	29 AUG	1873	U	
2		Philip Frederick	3	0	05 OCT 1809					Catherine Sarty			
3		Margaret Elizabeth	3	0	29 OCT 1811				10 DEC 1837				
4		Charles	3	0	04 SEP 1814					Johanna Alders			
5		Isaac			19 MAR 1817	New Ross			14 JAN 1841		FEB 1871	U	
6		Larry Elizabeth			1806					Elysa Julia (Gillman) Gray		19 APR 1895	U
7		William Michael	4	0	06 OCT 1821	Shenbrooke					18 MAY 1881	U	
8					06 APR 1901					Elysa			
9								Bm 3	17 MAY 1847				
10		not a surname in Charles VR (C-3027 film)							Bm (2)	09 JAN 1848			
11		no birth or c. in L.S. C.F.I. (4) at St. Stephen's Anglican Church - Chester											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

occ. farmer
res. New Ross,
res. Shenbrooke, 1821
res. Rafuse Island

OTHER MARRIAGES

(3) c. at St. John's Ang. Church, Lunenburg, NS C.d. at New Ross, NS

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

Is in Kaiser's Western Shore ... (1992) & Keddy 2 (see it for bio. info.)

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Benjamin Keddy rev. 1/00
Born 01 JAN 1808 Place St. John's Ang. Ch. Lumburg, NB
Chr. 23 JAN 1808 Place Martin's River Lumb. Co, NB by Rev. James C. Cochran, rector of St. John's Anglican
Marr. 14 FEB 1833 (4) Place Gold River, NB a. 79 yrs, 3 mos
Died 1887- Place 06 APR 1887
Bur. George William Keddy Place Mary Elizabeth Zwicker
HUSBAND'S FATHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Sarah Kelly
Born 26 FEB 1808 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lumburg, NB
Chr. 01 MAY 1808 Place Gold River, NB a. 83 yrs
Died 12 FEB 1892 (4) Place
Bur. Johann Heinrich Kelly Place Susan Margaret Knicker
WIFE'S FATHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	(6)	Caroline	(6)	C.	24 APR 1828	Mahone Bay			11 NOV 1847	29 NOV 1891	(4)		
					05 APR 1828				(4) Peter Swinburn				
2		Louisa Catherine	(7)	C.	20 JUL 1833	Mahone Bay			23 DEC 1855	06 JAN 1903	(3)		
					07 JUL 1833				Peter Benjamin Young				
3		Mary Ann	(5)	C.	01 FEB 1835	Mahone Bay							
					26 JAN 1835								
4		Susan Sarah	(6)	C.	17 JAN 1838	Gold River			12 SEP 1863	29 MAY 1912	(1)		
					06 DEC 1837				David Alfred Frederick Eastman				
5		Margaret	(6)	C.	21 OCT 1841	Gold River			28 FEB 1865	12 FEB 1924	(1)		
					22 SEP 1841				John Holman				
6		James Henry	(6)	C.	15 JAN 1845	Gold River			20 MAR 1883	25 NOV 1887	(2)		
					06 NOV 1844				Mary Ann Schaepe				
7		Alexander	(6)	C.	02 FEB 1848	Gold River				19 NOV 1913	(6)		
					15 DEC 1847								
8		David			ca 1850	Gold River					1881+		
		Mateida Maria			06 APR 1854	Gold River					11 JAN 1890	(6)	
9		E born out of wedlock											
10		E status at m. = backspin / (4) cod: La grippe											
11		E res at m. = Mahone Bay / Martin's River											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

acc. former
res. Mahone Bay 1835 & co at St. Stephen's Ang. Ch. Chester, NB
res. Gold River (Chester) 1838
most as in Kaiser's Western Shore ... (1990) B. Keddy 15-16 (see it for biog. info.)
under 6/1 family tree maker's website - Desc. of Johann Conrad Knicker two brothers info. show credit (children mar.)

OTHER MARRIAGES

Od. at Gold River
(4) mar. not recorded as of 1/00
(2) d. at Western Shore, Chester, NB

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Henry Keiser (Keypen) nr. 1/00
 Born 03 FEB 1800 Place _____
 Chr. 05 MAR 1800 Place St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester
 Marr. 30 APR 1821 Place Chester Co. Rev. James Shreve; St. Stephen Anglican Church
 Died 04 JAN 1876 Place Cornwallis, NB
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER John George Keypen HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Margaret Weiler
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Elizabeth Nilly
 Born 13 JUL 1806 Place Murderers Pt., NB
 Chr. 16 SEP 1806 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NB
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER John Philip Henry Nilly WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Catherine Knickel
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
	Given Names	Surname											
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11	Com. info 1 (Halifax Journal newspaper (expired) (is in 1769-1812 newspaper (R-additions)												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

see,

see. New Ross, Lunenburg Co., NB 1871 (unrecorded)
 see Cornwallis, Kings Co., NB

Is in Keizer's Western Shore ... (1992), A Keizer's (see it for census info only)

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Michael Reiser

new 1/00, 3/00, 6/00

Born ca 1787

Place

Chr.

Place

Marr. 24 JAN / 816

Place

Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NBDied 1821+

Place

Bur.

HUSBAND'S FATHER

John Michael Reiser

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

Margaret Reiser
Wesley

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Anna Barbara HiltzBorn 1 JAN 1798

Place

Manderers Pt.

Chr.

Place

Died 20 JUL 1839

Place

Bur.

WIFE'S FATHER

John Philip Henry Hiltz

WIFE'S MOTHER

Anna Catharine Knickel

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	John George	6.14	SEP	1817	Chester							
2	Catherine Caroline	6.29	OCT	1825	Chester					31	MAY	1840
3	James Nicholas	6.29	OCT	1825	Chester			24 JAN 1849	Anna Margaret Corbett			
4	Elija Elizabeth	6.29	OCT	1825	Chester							
5	Maryann			ca 1820	Chester							
6	Joseph	6.24	AUG	1829	Chester			22 APR 1852	Martina Elise Corbett	12	NOV	1903
7	Barbara	6.19	AUG	1831	Chester							
8	Susanna	6.26	JUL	1833	Chester							
9	Isabel	6.15	FEB	1837	Chester							
10	George James Edward	6.06	MAY	1827								
11	6 bapt. at a. 10 yrs / c. 2 at St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

oc. farmer, Waters Saw Miller and Cooper, 1871
res. Chester, Lunenburg Co., NB, 1871 (not cited)
res. Windsor Rd, Lunenburg Co., NB, 1816+

OTHER MARRIAGES

as in Kaiser's Western Shore... (1992) p. Kuzin 5; 4 free it for living info.)

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Redden
 Born 10 NOV 1799 Place Chester, NS
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 21 NOV 1821 Place St. Stephen Anglican Church, Chester, NS
 Died 1871 - Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER David Redden HUSBAND'S MOTHER Catherine
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Anna Catherine Barbara⁴ Hilty
 Born 28 JUL 1801 Place Zweiburg, NS
 Chr. 28 SEP 1801 Place St. John Lutheran Church, Zweiburg, NS
 Died 21 SEP 1871 Place Chester, NS a. 70 yrs
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER Johanne Jacob Hilty WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Barbara Ruppert
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>George Henry</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>AUG 1828</u>	<u>Chester</u>						
2	<u>Catherine Ann</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>JAN 1832</u>	<u>Chester</u>						
3	<u>James</u>										
4	<u>Mary Rebecca</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>09</u>	<u>FEB 1840</u>	<u>Chester</u>						
5	<u>Martha Amelia</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>MAR 1841</u>	<u>Chester</u>						
6	<u>John</u>										
7	<u>Naomi</u>										
8	<u>ch</u>										<u>d. y.</u>
9	<u>ch</u>										<u>d. y.</u>
10											
11	<u>Occ: Dysentery</u>	<u>c. 2</u>	<u>at</u>	<u>St. Stephen's Anglican Church</u>	<u>Chester</u>						

SOURCES OF INFORMATION occ.
res.
needed to look in CTI / not in Chester VR

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND George Richardson Mar. 1/00, 6/00
 Born 11 JUN 1796 Place Ireland
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 22 DEC 1818 Place St. Stephen Anglican Church, Chester, NS
 Died 20 MAY 1879 Place a. 63 yrs
 Bur. _____ Place Baptist Cove, Indian Harbour, Halifax Co., NS
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Susannah ⁴ Hilly
 Born 14 OCT 1802 Place _____
 Chr. 23 OCT 1802 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS
 Died 20 MAY 1864 Place Nappethalene, NS a. 63 yrs
 Bur. _____ Place Zion Lutheran Ch., Indian Harbour, Halifax Co., NS
 WIFE'S FATHER Johanna Jacob Hilly WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Barbara Ruppert
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>Barnes</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>DEC 1820</u> <u>abt 1820</u>							<u>a. 873</u>
2	<u>Hannah</u>			<u>1837</u>							
3	<u>Annals</u>			-							
4	<u>Isaac</u>			<u>29 OCT 1829</u>							<u>16 JAN 1905</u>
5	<u>James</u>			<u>04 APR 1828</u>				<u>12 JAN 1854</u>			<u>02 FEB 1917</u>
6	<u>David</u>			-							
7	<u>Rebecca</u>			<u>1839</u>				<u>22 NOV 1856</u>			<u>Fredrick Boutin</u>
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
occ. schoolmaster, Baptist minister
res. St. Margaret's Bay, Halifax Co., NS, 835
res. Nappethalene Cove, Halifax Co., NS, 871
Two of two sons died in St. Margaret's Bay in 1840
as in Kaye's Western Shore ... 1992) B. Richardson 1, 3 (see it for biog. info.)

OTHER MARRIAGES
C no sheet not

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *Jacob Hartley (Hartley)*

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. *24 OCT 1844* Place *St. Stephen Anglican Church, Chester, NS by Dr. Shaw*
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE *Maria Sophia Elizabeth Nilly*

Born *21 SEP 1813* Place _____
 Chr. *16 OCT 1813* Place *Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS*
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER *John Philip Henry Nilly* WIFE'S MOTHER *Anna Barbara Feindel*
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Sumame		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1													
2	<i>Jacob</i>				<i>1847</i>	<i>Martin Point</i>			<i>25 May 1873</i>				
3									<i>Isabel Nilly</i>				
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11	<i>1) status at m. = 1 spin.</i>												
	<i>2) m. also ff 1. newspaper of 17 Dec 1844</i>												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

*occ.
rec.*

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND William Thomson 12/98
Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. 13 AUG 1844 Place Halifax, NS
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Maria Hilty #
Born - SEP 1812 Place Halifax, NS
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER George Hilty WIFE'S MOTHER Ann Margaret Beafley
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Given Names	Surname											
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION all res.
OTHER MARRIAGES she also had an illegitimate child so have made an FGR sheet on that

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND William Turner
 Born _____ Place Lunenburg
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 24 NOV 1818 (2) Place St John's Anglican Church, Lun. In Rev. Roger Ailken
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Hannah Catherine Melly
 Born 23 JAN 1803 Place Murderers PT.
 Chr. 21 APR 1803 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER John Philip Henry Melly WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Catherine Knicker
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	G. Eliza Amelia	C. 20	APR	1834	Chester							
2	D. Elizabeth	C. 05	JAN	1828	Chester							
3	A. Michael William	C. 06	OCT	1821	Western Shore, Chester							
4	B. Mary Elizabeth	C. 03	JAN	1824	Chester							
5	C. Hannah Barbara	C. 27	MAR	1826	Chester							
6	E. Catherine	C. 27	SEP	1829	Chester							
7	F. Samuel	C. 16	APR	1832	Chester							
8												
9												
10	G status at m. = backspin / c. r at St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester											
11	Pres. at m. = murderers PT. / murderers PT											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

acc. - farmer

res. Wisconsin USA

res. Western Shore, Chester (1821); res. Chester grant, 1829, 1832

base. Monroe, VT; res. on road leading from Chester to Sherbrooke, 1824, 1826, 1827

res. Lunenburg, NS (1818)

Murderers PT (now Martin's PT)

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *John George Weinst*
 Born *1785* Place *St. John's Anglican Ch. Lunenburg, NS*
 Chr. *18 APR 1785* Place *St. John's Anglican Ch. Lunenburg, NS*
 Marr. *1825* Place *Fairbairn, Lun Co., NS a 75-11-5*
 Died *- FEB 1860* Place *Fairbairn, Lun Co., NS a 75-11-5*
 Bur. *20 FEB 1860* Place *Marble Bay*
 HUSBAND'S FATHER *Christopher Weinst* HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Catherine Robert*
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES *James*

WIFE *Maria Catherine Hilty*
 Born *28 AUG 1791* Place *Murderers Pt, NS*
 Chr. *08 OCT 1791* Place *Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, NS*
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER *John Philip Henry Hilty* WIFE'S MOTHER *Anna Catherine Knickel*
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<i>Caroline Elizabeth</i>		<i>C.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>APR 1834</i>								
2	<i>Catherina</i>		<i>C.</i>	<i>02</i>	<i>JUL 1835</i>								
3	<i>Sophia</i>		<i>C.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>NOV 1828</i>								
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

acc.
res. Fairbairn, Lun. Co., NS

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Benjamin Vaughan Zwicker rev. 12/98, 1/00
Born 24 AUG 1805 Place _____
Chr. 07 OCT 1805 Place Dutch Reformed Church, Lunenburg, NB
Marr. 19 SEP 1829 (6/23) Place Sackville, Hal Co., NB by Rev. Conolly
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER John Peter Zwicker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Merry Ellis
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Sarah Ann Nelly
Born 26 FEB 1808 Place Halifax, NS
Chr. 01 MAR 1808 Place St. John's Anglican Church, Sackville, NB
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER George Nelly WIFE'S MOTHER Ann Margaret Neaflin
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	Given Names	Surname										
1	Catherine											
2	Austin											
3	Stanley											
4	Annie											
5	William Henry											
6												
7												
8												
9												
10	B) mar. bond of 17 Sep 1829, Sackville, signed by Thomas Nelly											
	B) m. info. abstr ff/gleaner & Northumberland recorder's newspaper of 06 OCT 1829											
11	B) m. info. ff/AR newspaper of Sep 26, 1829, also Nova Scotia newspaper of Sep 30, 1829											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: occ. C. at St. John's Anglican Church, Sackville
res, West Chester, Lunenburg Co., NB 1838
re. Hocketh's Cove, Halifax Co., NB 1871 (not copied)
as in Kizer's Western shore... (1992) B. Zwicker 13/see it for census info.)
OTHER MARRIAGES _____

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John George Zwicker rev. 1/00
 Born 17 DEC 1783 Place _____
 Chr. 23 DEC 1783 Place Dutch Reformed Church, Lumburg, NB
 Marr. 19 NOV 1811 Place Dutch Reformed Church, Lumburg
 Died 04 OCT 1868 Place Mahone Bay, NB a, 84 yrs.
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER George Melchoir Zwicker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Margaret Raulbach
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Susanna Catharine Nilly 4
 Born 09 SEP 1793 Place _____
 Chr. 22 OCT 1793 Place Zion Lutheran Church, Lumburg, NB
 Died 02 JUL 1891 (6) Place Oakland, Mahone Bay, NB a, 98-8-11.
 Bur. _____ Place Mahone Bay
 WIFE'S FATHER Johann Heinrich Nilly WIFE'S MOTHER Susan Margaret Knickle
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Catherine Barbara		ca	1811				03 FEB 1835		06 May 1885 (2)		
2	Mary A. Catherine	6, 18	JUN	1812				George Casper Young				
3	Barbara Elizabeth	6, 26	AUG	1813								
4	Louisa	23	MAY	1813								
5	Louisa	6, 02	JUN	1816								
6	Louisa ?							30 DEC 1837				
7	Raphia	09	OCT	1820	Oakland			Henry Ernst				
8	Edwina		ca	1820				John Henry Lantz				
9	(over)							28 JAN 1841				
10								Casper Miller				
11	"at her death leaving 15 children, 96 grandchildren, 178 great-grandchildren and 32 great-great-grandchildren to mourn her departure" Heat of the County of Lumburg by M. B. De Brossay p. 382											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 occ. farmer. 1838
 res. Indian Point (near Oakland), Lumburg Co., NB
 res. Mahone Bay, Lumburg Co., NB 1871 (not copied)
 OTHER MARRIAGES
 B'd. at Bridgewater, NB

as in Kuyler's Western Shore ... (1992) p. 14-16 (see it for census info.)

ALLIED HILTZ LINE RESEARCH NOTES

HILTZ FAMILY

From the documents at the Public Archives of Nova Scotia---
 "A List of Persons who have engaged themselves to be transported to Nova
 Scotia"----- included--
 100 Families of German Protestants, 25 June 1751 on the "Murdoch"
 Robt. Hamilton, Master.

<u>Name</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>Trade</u>
✓ Johan H. Hilst	Stolberg	Baker
✓ Johan Dan. Hilst	"	"

From Dr. Winthrop Bell's "Register of Lunenburg Settlers"----
 "Founder of the family was Johan Heinrich Hiltz 24 yrs.

Johan Daniel Hiltz 21 yrs. (probably a brother).

(In Murdoch's "History of Nova Scotia" it was stated that both men
 wrote a fair hand and the name was spelled HILSS or HILTS. The ship's
 list had HILST and in Nova Scotia the name has been HILTZ.)

✓ In 1752 the family was listed as ----Heinrich Hiltz, Family,
 ✓ 2 males and 1 female above the age of 16 and 1 female below that age.

MARTIN HILTZ born 1839 is descended from JOHAN DANIEL HILTZ.

✓ Johan Daniel Hiltz was 21 yrs. in 1751, birthdate approximately 1730.

✓ JOHAN DANIEL HILTZ - 1st Generation

✓ Johan Daniel Hiltz, born 1730 +- died at Oakland, Lunenburg Co. 1782-84.
 ✓ Church record states death date as 15 March, 1784, 51 yrs.

✓ Marriage--March 14, 1757 or '58 Daniel Hiltz and Rebecca Magdalena Lantz.
 (A Johan Hend. Lantz from Frankford, (Farmer) also came over on the "Mur-
 doch" but at present, it is not known, if Rebecca Magdalena Lantz was his
 daughter.)

✓ From the Lunenburg Township Grants---
 ✓ 30 June, 1784----Heirs of Daniel Hiltz 460 Acres.

From Canon Harris Notes, PANS----

Children of Johan Daniel and Rebecca Magdalena Hiltz-----

2nd. Generation

✓ ANNA MARIA bapt. 7 July, 1759 m. Peter Morash.

✓ *PHILIP HENRY² bapt. 22 Nov. 1761 (see Page 2)

✓ JOHN HENRY bapt. 27 Nov. 1763 m. Susannah Knickel 1787 died about 1860.

✓ MARY MAGDALENA bapt. 29 Jan 1766

✓ JOHAN VALENTINE born 28 March, 1768

✓ ANNA BARBARA born 23 Dec., 1770 M. John Wambold 1792.

✓ JOHANNES JACOB born 1775 m. Ann Barbara Ruppert

✓ JOHANNES born 1778 M. Catherine Barbara Boutilier

✓ MARIA ELIZABETH born 1780 m. Thomas Haloch

✓ SUSANNA CATHERINE born 1782 died 1784.

Martin Hiltz is descended from Philip Henry.

HILTZ FAMILY

PHILIP HENRY² HILTZ

1st. wife

✓ Philip Henry Hiltz born Nov. 22, 1741. Married Maria Catherine Knickle in 1784, was buried at Mahone's Point in 1833 age 72 years.
(His full name was John Philip Henry)

Children of Philip Henry and Maria Catherine Hiltz----- 3rd. generation

- ✓ REBECCA MAGDALENA born 1785 m. Alex. Lecky of New Ross
- ✓ JOHN PETER born 1786 m. Hannah K... Keyser
- ✓ PHILIP HENRY³ born 1788 (see below)
- ✓ JOHANNES born 1790 m. Sophia Young
- ✓ MARIA CATHERINE born 1791 m. George Veinot in 1855.
- ✓ JOHN GEORGE born 1793 unmarried
- ✓ JOHN FREDERICK born 1794 m. Mary Catherine Young in 1854.
- ✓ JOHN JACOB born 1796 m. Elizabeth Young died 1855
- ✓ ANNA BARBARA born 1798 m. Michael Keyser
- ✓ ELIZABETH born 1800 m. Henry Keyser in 1822
- ✓ JOHN MICHAEL born 1801 m. Sophia Catherine Wentzell and moved to Halifax, Lawrencetown
- ✓ HANNAH GERTRUDE born 1803 m. William Turner, moved to Wisconsin, U.S.A. Co.
- ✓ JOHANNES born 1804 died 1868
- ✓ ELIZABETH ??? born 1806
- ✓ JOHN HENRY born 1808 married Mary Anne Young.

Death date of Maria Catherine Hiltz is not known (at present)
✓ but in 1812 Philip Henry married 2nd. wife--Anna Barbara Weindle (b. 1783)
✓ There were 6 children of the second marriage--

✓ MARY ELIZABETH 1813	✓ GEORGE EBERHARD 1816
✓ DAVID 1818	✓ CASPAR 1826
✓ MARY ANN	✓ SOPHIA

MARTIN HILTZ is descended from Philip Henry³

PHILIP HENRY³ HILTZ

✓ Philip Henry Hiltz born 1787-88 at Murderer's Point, now Martin's Point.
✓ Married 1st. wife in 1812--Susannah Catherine Legge 2nd. wife--Joanne (Tanner) Hebb. Died April 27, 1842, burial at Mahone Bay.

Children of Philip Henry and Susannah Catherine Hiltz----4th. Generation

- ✓ WILLIAM born 1813 died ??? 1814 (there was no age given for this death but father was Philip Henry.)
- ✓ EDWARD born 1815
- ✓ PHILIP b. 1817 married Lucy Swinehammer, killed at Windsor, 1869 ??? on the rail road
- ✓ ELIZABETH b. 1821 mar. James Burke
- ✓ SUSANNAH CATHERINE b. Nov. 29, 1821
- ✓ ELIZA b. 1825
- ✓ JOHN b. 1830 drowned about 1880

It is possible that Susannah Catherine Hiltz died after 1830 as the next birth is--

- ✓ CHARLES of Philip and Hannah born June 26, 1832 died March 25, 1842 9 + yrs.
Joanne's name could have been Hannah Joanne as Hannah is a typical Germanic name. (U.S.A.)
- ✓ PAULUS born Sept. 17, 1834 of Philip and Hannah mar. Catherine Ford, Gloucester, U.S.A.
- ✓ DANIEL born 1837 mar. ----- Ford, Gloucester, U.S.A.
- ✓ MARTIN born 1839 mar. Marguerite Ford, Nepouset, U.S.A.
- ✓ JANE ARABELLA born 1842, July 18. of the late Philip and Hannah Hiltz, married David Zinc.

****(Further research would need to be done on the birth of Joanne Tanner Hebb or research to find the Hebb-Tanner or the Philip Hiltz m. Joanne (Tanner) Hebb marriage license to verify the possibility that her name included the given name Hannah.)

It is possible also that William the first child could have been a child of Philip Henry² and the second wife Anna Barbara Weindle and not identified as such by Canon Harris but the Canon does list William as the first child of Philip Henry³ and Susannah Catherine Hiltz.

Records of Mahone Bay Anglican Church were searched.

64ABCk

MARTINHILTZ

✓ Martin Hiltz born 1839 at Martin's Point, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia
 ✓ married Marguerite Ford of Nepeset.

Only information known on the family (Canon Harris notes)

✓ PHILIP b.	m.	N.Y.
✓ GEORGE b.	m.	N.Y.
✓ WILLIAM b.	m.	Lowell
✓ ANNIE b.	m.	N.Y.
✓ LOUISE b.	m.	Lowell
✓ BELLE		

— There are no birth dates for these children in the Mahone Bay Anglican Church Records so it is probable that Martin Hiltz moved to the U.S. about 1860 + -.

Compiled by

Mrs. R. D. TULLOCH,
 Dartmouth, N.S.

1972-10

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF NOVA SCOTIA

This copy is provided for research purposes only. Permission to reproduce it must be obtained from the Public Archives of Nova Scotia. Responsibility regarding questions of copyright that may arise in the use of this print is assumed by the recipient.

CALL NUMBER Mc+ 100 Vol. 164 #11

DATE JUL 16 1984

Willy Family

The Pictou Advocate, Wednesday, May 11, 1988

Harley Dean Hiltz, 66, New Ross, died Thursday, May 5 in Fairview Villa, Halifax. Born in New Ross, he was a son of the late LeRoy and Lillian (Keddy) Hiltz. He was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, New Ross Branch, No. 79. He is survived by two sons; three daughters, including Margaret (Rita) (Mrs Carroll Gates), New Glasgow; four brothers; a sister; five grandchildren. The body has been cremated. Memorial service was held Monday, May 9 in H.C. Lindsay Memorial Chapel, New Ross, Rev. Gordon Neish officiating. Burial of ashes in New Ross Anglican Cemetery. Family flowers only.

The Acadian Recorder (Halifax, Nova Scotia)
Saturday, 8 September 1860, p. 3, col. 3:

ST. MARGARET'S BAY - On Friday last, 31st ult., as Mr. Francis HILTZ and Mr. Wesley CROOKS, of Peggy's Cove were passing Middle Point, St. Margaret's Bay, in a whale boat very deeply laden with pots and fish, a heavy sea filled the boat, which immediately sank. Mr. CROOKS being a swimmer reached Middle Point, where after many efforts he succeeded in landing in the heavy surf; but Mr. HILTZ sank with the boat, leaving a widow and nine children to lament their sudden bereavement. ...



INDEX to LUNENBURG COUNTY LAND SALES

Volume 1 1759-1775

The purpose of this Index is to list who sold and bought land in the earliest years of Lunenburg's existence. It covers Lunenburg township only (although a few Chester transactions may have snuck in).

Land grants for Town Lots, and 30 Acre Farm Lots were given out in 1753-4. Presumably, these lots were freely sold and bought almost immediately. The 300 Acre Forest Lots were given out in 1763-6.

However, formal records of these transfers were not maintained in the Land Deed Offices until 20 November 1759. Thereafter, transfers were recorded in long hand in a series of Volumes. This Index covers only Volume One, which ended 31 March 1775. It represents nearly 1200 transactions.

Within the index, you will find: the FAMILY NAMES (the spelling used may be different - they have been standardized to facilitate sorting) the Given Name of the head of the household if sale is to or from the Sequence Number for the Index (incomplete) the Page Number in Volume 1 the year of the sale the location and type of lot (incomplete).

This Index is not complete, due to lack of time to record all the available data. Names A-K were recorded from a consolidated index of grantors (sellers). This gave the general location of the lots, the volume number, the page number, and year, but did not record the sequence number of the deed registration. For the remainder of the alphabet, I photocopied (at \$1 per page) the Index in the front of the Volume itself. This recorded only the grantor to grantee (seller to buyer), the sequence number, and the page number.

Other information found in the deeds (after wading through the legalese) but not given here include:

the occupations (lots of yeomen) and residences of the seller and buyer the relationship between seller and buyer (e.g. if parent - child, or heirs, or other) a description of the property. Early references are to the original lot descriptions. However some use a "pile of stones" or a "dead spruce" as reference point when giving distances of the lot's sides. Chances are those are no longer there. the selling price.

After all the sales (to) were entered, the same data was copied and flipped to record the transfer as a purchase (from). Then all the data were combined and sorted so

you can see all the land transfers by an individual.

The following abbreviations were used for lot locations:

**1 or 2 Pen (30) = First or Second Peninsula 30 acre Center (30) = Center Range 30
acre Clear (30) = Clearland 30 acre Common (30) = Common Range 30 acre Gdn
Lot = Garden Lot Ind Pt (30) = Indian Point 30 acre Kingsb (30) = Kingsburg 30
acre LaHave (30) = LaHave River 30 acre Lburg (Twn/GL) = Lunenburg; probably
a Town Lot, but could be a Garden Lot MahBay (30) = Mahone Bay 30 acre Middle
(30) = Middle Range 30 acre NWR (30) = North West Range 30 acre Oakl (30) =
Oakland 30 acre Rose B (30) = Rose Bay 30 acre South (300) = South Division 300
acre Twnshp (300) = Lunenburg Township 300 acre XCh = Lots exchanged**

HILTZ Daniel from DONIG John 79 1762 MahBay (30)

HILTZ Daniel from WEINACHT Balthasar 1212 437 1775

HILTZ Henry per Daniel to HEBB John Adam 13 1760 South (300)

HILTZ Henry per Daniel to DREXLER Henry 46 1761 Lburg (Twn/GL)

HILTZ Henry per Daniel to KNAUT Philip 222 1765 Lburg (Twn/GL)

HILTZ John Daniel to WUST Wendel 154 1763 Lburg (Twn/GL)

Maryones Place Website - Hilky index downloaded 1/02
Maryones C. Nemeth - 2nd copy already done
R.R.3, Granville, OH

Catherine Magdalena HILTS <../d0004/g0000035.html>(____ - ____)
Alexander HILTZ <../d0004/g0000055.html>(24 May 1806 - 13 Apr 1875)
Alexander HILTZ <../d0009/g0000025.html>(1835 - 1874)
Alma Demaries HILTZ <../d0002/g0000066.html>(4 Nov 1868 - 31 Oct 1930)
Andrew HILTZ <../d0002/g0000047.html>(____ - ____)
Angela Lynn HILTZ <../d0006/g0000061.html>(____ - ____)
Ann HILTZ <../d0003/g0000030.html>(1818 - ____)
Anna Barbara HILTZ <../d0003/g0000098.html>(ABT. 1797 - 20 Jul 1839)
Barbara HILTZ <../d0008/g0000076.html>(____ - ____)
Barbara Elizabeth HILTZ <../d0003/g0000026.html>(20 Apr 1848 - ____)
Bartholomew Olman HILTZ <../d0001/g0000010.html>(5 Mar 1837 - 1916)
Basil HILTZ <../d0006/g0000076.html>(____ - ____)
Carey Linden HILTZ <../d0006/g0000098.html>(7 Nov 1904 - 28 Feb 1999)
Catherine Magdaline HILTZ <../d0003/g0000060.html>(____ - ____)
Clifford HILTZ <../d0004/g0000010.html>(____ - ____)
Cornelius HILTZ <../d0006/g0000055.html>(30 Jan 1840 - ____)
Daisy HILTZ <../d0002/g0000035.html>(____ - ____)
Daniel HILTZ <../d0009/g0000055.html>(____ - ____)
David HILTZ <../d0007/g0000076.html>(____ - ____)
David HILTZ <../d0008/g0000025.html>(10 Oct 1832 - 30 Dec 1914)
David Ernest HILTZ <../d0004/g0000061.html>(____ - ____)
Doris HILTZ <../d0008/g0000055.html>(____ - ____)

Earl Hewitt HILTZ <../d0002/g0000074.html>(9 Nov 1938 - ____)
Edmund HILTZ <../d0000/g0000034.html>(9 May 1812 - ____)
Edward HILTZ <../d0008/g0000077.html>(____ - ____)
Elizabeth HILTZ <../d0004/g0000098.html>(1799 - 5 Feb 1801)
Ephriam HILTZ <../d0004/g0000027.html>(____ - ____)
Ernest HILTZ <../d0001/g0000047.html>(____ - ____)
Francis HILTZ <../d0005/g0000055.html>(19 Apr 1812 - 11 Mar 1875)
Gary Benny HILTZ <../d0007/g0000082.html>(5 Feb 1952 - ____)
Harry HILTZ <../d0005/g0000034.html>(1884 - 1971)
Henry HILTZ <../d0009/g0000059.html>(____ - ____)
Jacob HILTZ <../d0003/g0000023.html>(9 Jun 1796 - 26 Jun 1855)
James HILTZ <../d0007/g0000025.html>(1831 - 1912)
Jean HILTZ <../d0006/g0000055.html>(____ - ____)
Johann Benjamin HILTZ <../d0002/g0000055.html>(31 Aug 1778 - 25 Jun 1844)
Johann Daniel HILTZ <../d0006/g0000023.html>(4 Aug 1730 - 15 Mar 1782)
Johannes HILTZ <../d0000/g0000098.html>(25 Feb 1790 - ____)
John HILTZ <../d0006/g0000030.html>(1 Jul 1824 - 24 Jan 1892)
John Casper HILTZ <../d0002/g0000022.html>(21 Sep 1823 - 9 May 1849)
John David HILTZ <../d0002/g0000030.html>(1816 - 1831)
John Frederick HILTZ <../d0002/g0000023.html>(17 Sep 1794 - 7 Dec 1859)
John George HILTZ <../d0002/g0000098.html>(4 Jan 1793 - 2 Feb 1801)
John Michael HILTZ <../d0006/g0000098.html>(18 Feb 1801 - ____)
John Peter HILTZ <../d0001/g0000023.html>(15 Apr 1786 - 23 Dec 1850)

(2)

John Philip Henry HILTZ <../d0002/g0000005.html>(1761 - 23 Apr 1833)
John Philip Henry HILTZ <../d0009/g0000097.html>(30 Jun 1788 - 27 Apr 1842)
John Walker HILTZ <../d0008/g0000030.html>(1830 - ____)
Keith HILTZ <../d0005/g0000056.html>(____ - ____)

Lily HILTZ <../d0003/g0000056.html>(____ - ____)
Lisa Nicoli HILTZ <../d0008/g0000082.html>(3 Apr 1985 - ____)
Louisa Matilda HILTZ <../d0007/g0000030.html>(____ - ____)
Mabel HILTZ <../d0007/g0000080.html>(____ - ____)
Margaret Elizabeth HILTZ <../d0005/g0000030.html>(15 May 1823 - 29 May 1898)
Marguerite B. HILTZ <../d0007/g0000010.html>(1914 - 1 Jan 1999)
Maria Anna Hannah HILTZ <../d0001/g0000098.html>(28 Aug 1791 - ____)
Maria Elizabeth HILTZ <../d0005/g0000098.html>(1800 - 21 Feb 1801)
Maria Louisa HILTZ <../d0001/g0000026.html>(9 Jun 1844 - 1946)
Martha A HILTZ <../d0006/g0000035.html>(ABT. 1862 - ____)
Martha Elizabeth HILTZ <../d0007/g0000030.html>(1828 - ____)
Mary Ann Susannah HILTZ <../d0007/g0000055.html>(10 Oct 1848 - 2 Dec 1912)
Mary Elizabeth HILTZ <../d0006/g0000064.html>(6 Mar 1815 - ____)
Mary Magdalene HILTZ <../d0003/g0000059.html>(2 Oct 1807 - ____)
Matthew Gary HILTZ <../d0009/g0000082.html>(22 Sep 1987 - ____)
Myrna HILTZ <../d0009/g0000076.html>(____ - ____)
Myrtle HILTZ <../d0005/g0000010.html>(____ - ____)
Nancy Ann HILTZ <../d0008/g0000037.html>(____ - ____)
Paul HILTZ <../d0004/g0000056.html>(____ - ____)
Phillis HILTZ <../d0007/g0000055.html>(____ - ____)
Phyllis HILTZ <../d0009/g0000018.html>(____ - ____)
Rebecca HILTZ <../d0006/g0000025.html>(1834 - 1911)
Rebecca Maria Magdalene HILTZ <../d0001/g0000077.html>(12 Apr 1785 - 1862)
Roland Clifford HILTZ <../d0006/g0000010.html>(1922 - 13 Jun 1994)
Ruth Ann HILTZ <../d0001/g0000096.html>(14 Apr 1862 - 4 Sep 1919)
Samantha Elizabeth HILTZ <../d0000/g0000096.html>(23 Feb 1857 - 20 Oct 1894)
Sarah Elizabeth HILTZ <../d0001/g0000059.html>(____ - ____)

Sarah Elizabeth HILTZ <../d0000/g0000026.html>(1842 - ____)
Sherri Ann HILTZ <../d0005/g0000061.html>(____ - ____)
Sophia HILTZ <../d0008/g0000006.html>(1821 - ____)
Sophia HILTZ <../d0007/g0000077.html>(26 Oct 1844 - ____)
Sophia Dorothea HILTZ <../d0002/g0000048.html>(10 Mar 1824 - ____)
Unk HILTZ <../d0002/g0000012.html>(____ - ____)
Unk HILTZ <../d0000/g0000012.html>(____ - ____)
Vera HILTZ <../d0008/g0000030.html>(____ - ____)
Vivian HILTZ <../d0009/g0000065.html>(____ - ____)
William HILTZ <../d0004/g0000030.html>(1821 - 20 Aug 1885)
William HILTZ <../d0006/g0000020.html>(10 Jun 1839 - ____)
Zipporah HILTZ <../d0002/g0000026.html>(1846 - ____)

Descendants of Johann Conrad Knickle

1 Johann Conrad Knickle 1729 - 1807

+Eva Marie Schaffern 1733 - 1778

2 Maria Gertrude Knickle

+Peirre Peter Mason

2 Maria Catherina Knickle

+George Frederick Boutilier 1767 - 1863

2 Maria Christina Knickle 1754 -

+Unknown

3 John Creighton Knickle 1775 - 1775

*2nd Husband of Maria Christina Knickle:

+John Bernard Meyer

2 George Knickle 1756 - 1833

+Anna Maria Schupp

2 Ann Knickle 1756 -

2 Anna Maria Knickle 1758 -

+Jacob Schweinheimer

2 Anna Barbara Knickle 1762 -

+Martin Bourgoyne

2 Eve Elizabeth Knickle 1763 -

+John Berghaus

2 Ann Catherine Knickle 1764 -

2 Susanna Margaret Knickle 1766 -

+Henry Hiltz

2 Valentine Knickle 1768 -

+Johanna Harnish

2 Anna Elizabeth Barbara Knickle 1768 -

+John Frederick Boutilier 1759 - 1823

3 Elizabeth (Betsy) Boutilier

3 Mary Elizabeth Boutilier March

+Hubley

3 George Frederick Boutilier 1779 - 1779

3 Jacob Frederick Boutilier 1780 -

+Elizabeth Adams

3 Mary Catherine Boutilier 1781 -

+John Christopher Boutilier

3 Susan Boutilier 1784 -

3 Catherine Barbara Boutilier 1786 - 1860

+Johannes Hiltz

3 John Frederick Boutilier 1788 - 1879

+Elizabeth Barkhouse

3 Susanna Catherine Boutilier 1792 -

+John Joseph Westhaver 1794 -

4 John 1821 -

+Sarah Ann Harnish 1835 -

5 John Philip Westhaver 1855 -

5 James William Westhaver 1857 -

5 Eliza Catherine Westhaver 1859 -

5 Ellen Westhaver 1861 -

5 James Benjamin Westhaver 1863 -

5 Benjamin Leander Westhaver 1865 -

+Melissa Jane Boutilier 1872 -

6 Mary Alice Westhaver 1891 -

+Samuel Lenox Walker

7 Alice Margaret Walker

6 Walter Medford Westhaver 1893 - 1897

5 Cyrus Edward Westhaver 1867 -

5 Sarah Sophia Westhaver 1870 -

5 Sarah Alice Westhaver 1871 -

5 Marietta Westhaver 1876 -

5 Ida Westhaver 1877 -

5 Winslow F. Westhaver 1880 -

5 George Westhaver 1881 - 1883

3 Mary Boutilier 1797 -

+John George Young

3 Margaret Boutilier 1798 -

+George Christopher Dauphinee

2 Anna Margaretha Knickle 1771 -

+Valentine Eisenhauer

2 Maria Anna Catherina Knickle 1774 -

+J. Philip Hiltz

2 Conrad Knickle 1777 -

+Maria Masson

2 Henry Knickle 1778 -

*This is Knickle Lines
by K Munero*

COMPENDIUM

Hills, John, Jr.
Hills, Lawrence
Hills, Nicholas
Hills, Samuel
Hills, Samuel, Jr.

HILLSINGER

1790 Census

Hillsinger, Michael [Appendix B]
Hillsinger, Jacob
Hillsinger, Peter

HILMAN

1790 Census

Hilman, John [Appendix B]

HILMORE

Birth/Baptism

Hilmore, Simon & Hannah (Tick), Stillwater:
John, bapt. 1/30/1786 (JDR:16)

HILT

1790 Census

Hilt, John [Appendix B]

HILTON

Birth/Baptism

Hilton, [?] & Annatje [?]: Johannis, b. 7/29/1790; bapt. 8/7/1790 (DRC:89). Sponsors: William Newkirk & Debora Newkirk.

Hilton, Richard & Anna (Sorm), Saratoga: Martha, bapt. 3/8/1784 (JDR:19)

1790 Census

Hilton, David [Appendix B]
Hilton, John

HILTZ (also see HIELS & HILLS)

Birth/Baptism

Hiltz, Georg, Jr. & Elisabetha [?]: Catharina, b. 5/24/1770; bapt. 5/25/1770 (RDSA:103). Sponsors: Conrad Foltz & [?]rina Hils.

Hiltz, Johann Nicel & Elisabetha [?]: Johann Georg, b. 4/25/1762, bapt. 5/29/1762 (RDSA:33); [?], b. 1/27/1764, bapt. 1/30/1764 (RDSA:44); Elisabetha, b. 2/12/1766, bapt. 2/12/1766 (RDSA:61); Dorothea, b. 1/18/1768, bapt. 1/19/1768 (RDSA:82); Maria, b. 2/19/1770, bapt. 3/8/1770 (RDSA:100). Sponsors: Johann Georg Hiltz & Delia Fox (re:1); Johann Dieterich Bell & Sara Hultz (re:2); Maria Eva & Johann Jost Petri (re:3); Sabina & her husband, Friedrich Helmer (re:4); Johannes Hiltz & Maria Petry (re:5).

Death Record

Hilts, Catharina, (dau. of George Hilts), d. 10/6/1823, Herkimer, age 22 years; buried near the church (RDH:288)

COMPENDIUM

Tryon County Militia

Hilts, John [Appendix A]
Hiltz, George
Hiltz, George G.
Hiltz, George N.
Hiltz, George, Jr.
Hiltz, Godfrey
Hiltz, Johannes
Hiltz, Lawrence
Hiltz, Nicholas

Pension Abstract

Hiltz, John, son of Nicholas Hiltz; (brother; George Hiltz); m. Susanna Miller, 2/26/1784 by Rev. Abraham Rosencrantz at Fall Hill, N.Y.; d. 5/3/1813. (Susanna Hiltz, b. ca. 1763; d. 8/18/1843, Herkimer, N.Y.) Children: Margaret (m. [?] Colvin), George J., Elizabeth (m. [?] Colvin), Anna (m. [?] Cook), John N., Godfrey, Jacob. John served under Capt. Marcus Demuth in Col. Frederick Bellinger's 4th. Regt., Tryon Co. Militia; he was the only drummer at Fort Dayton and frequently "beat the drum" for leaving & returning soldiers; he was selected to carry letters from Fort Dayton to Fort Stanwix and traveled about sixty miles a day; "that he was very springy on foot, being able to outrun any person in the vicinity, that he used to run foot races with the Indians and beat the Indians, which was the cause of his being selected for that duty". (RWPA: #W24434)

Hiltz, Lawrence, m. [wife not named; d. 1833, Markham]; d. 11/15/1836, Markham, Home District, Canada. Children: Lawrence, b. 1783/4; Christian, b. 1786/7 (both residents of Dewitt, Onondaga Co., N.Y. on 1/27/1851). [Lawrence, son of Lawrence lived with his father in Markham, Canada until Lawrence, Sr.'s death in 1836.] Lawrence served for nine

Hilts, Harvey, (little son of Philip Hilts), d. 6/1/1821, Herkimer, age 5 years; buried in the new cemetery in Herkimer (RDH:281)

Hilts, J. Nicholas, (resident in Columbia, called Elisabeth Town), d. 6/20/1817, age 29 years; buried in the cemetery near the church in the town of Herkimer (RDH:274)

Hilts, Johannes, d. 11/3/1820, Herkimer, age 76 years; buried near the church in town (RDH:280)

Hilts, Sarah Ann, (little dau. of George N. Hilts), d. 9/19/1822, Herkimer, age [not stated]; buried in the cemetery near the church (RDH:285)

Hilts, William, (little son of Johannes & Margareth (Frank) Hilts), d. 3/25/1821, Herkimer, age 1 year, 5 months; buried in Jacob C. Fulmer's field (RDH:281)

Hiltz, George, (from Herkimer), d. 2/14/1813, age [?]; buried in the cemetery of the new church [Herkimer] (RDH:266)

Hiltz, Joh. Nicholas, (widower), d. 12/15/1809, Herkimer, age 76 years, 8 months; buried in the cemetery near the church (RDH:261)

Hiltz, Johannes, (son of Philip Hilz, from Herkimer), d. 6/25/1812, age 8 days; buried in the cemetery of the new church at Herkimer (RDH:265)

Hiltz, Johannes N., (from Herkimer & formerly Deacon of the church), d. 5/3/1813, age [?]; buried in the cemetery near the church in the presence of the Schoolmaster (RDH:268)

COMPENDIUM

months under Capt. McKean in Col. Henry Van Rensselaer's N.Y. Regt.; his service was performed on the Mohawk River. (RWPA: #S9352)

HINDMAN (also see **HINMAN**)

1790 Census

Hindman, Benjamin [Appendix B]
Hindman, Noah

HINING

1790 Census

Hining, George [Appendix B]

HINMAN (also see **HINDMAN**)

Death Record

Hinman, Chester, (of Orwell, Vermont), d. 12/30/1830, age 33 years; buried sect. 8, Colonial Cemetery, Johnstown [Reverend Hinman, assistant preacher in the Presbyterian Church, Johnstown, N.Y.] (JC:180)

Probate Abstract

Hinman, Noah, (of Charleston), will dated 1/16/1828; probated 2/5/1831. Legatees: wife, Phebe (decd.); Wright Davis. Executors: son, Noah; Wright Davis. Witnesses: Margaret Ann Judd, G. B. Judd, Martha Carey. (WMC 57:278)

HIRD

Tryon County Militia

Hird, Leonard [Appendix A]

HITCHCOCK

1790 Census

Hitchcock, David [Appendix B]
Hitchcock, Ebenezer

HITCHINS

1790 Census

Hitchins, John [Appendix B]

HOAG

Death Record

Hoag, Hiram, b. 4/1/1828; d. 4/2/1828; buried sect. 10, Colonial Cemetery, Johnstown (JC:180)

Hoag, Jane Ann, b. 4/26/1829; d. 1/6/1832; buried sect. 10, Colonial Cemetery, Johnstown (JC:180)

Probate Abstract

Hoag, Ruth, (of Charleston), will dated 10/23/1816; probated 11/8/1816. Legatees: sons, Elijah, Eben and John I.; son-in-law, Jonathan S. Thompson; daus., Hannah (wife of William Campbell), Elizabeth (wife of Martin

COMPENDIUM

Becker), Mary Thompson and Sarah Hoag. Executors: Nathaniel Hoag, William Campbell. Witnesses: James Willson, William Hooker, John Campbell. (WMC 57:163)

Hoag, Samuel, (of Charleston), will dated 3/4/1814; probated 4/15/1814. Legatees: wife, Ruth; sons, Eben and John; daus., Hannah (wife of William Campbell), Elizabeth (wife of Martin Becker), Sarah and Mary. Executors: Nathaniel Hoag, William Campbell. Witnesses: Alexander Sheldon, Jabez King, Jr., Allen Hoag. (WMC 56:391)

1790 Census

Hoage, Nathan [Appendix B]
Hoage, Russel
Hoage, Samuel

HOBBS

Marriage

Hobbs, Charles m. Evah Lutes, Warrensbush, 7/2/1780 (JDR:1)

Birth/Baptism

Hobbs, Charles & Evah (Lutes), Warrensborough: John M., bapt. 1/9/1786 (JDR:16)

1790 Census

Hobbs, Alexander [Appendix B]
Hobbs, Charles

HOCH

Birth/Baptism

Hoch, Johann Georg & Charlotta [?]: Chr b. 3/3/1770 (LTSA:30). Sponsors: 1 Leffler, Christina Kielmenn.

Tryon County Militia

Hoch, George [Appendix B]

HOCHENSCHILD

Marriage

Hochenschild, Johann Georg m. Elis Wagner, 4/1/1771 (LTSA:282)

Birth/Baptism

Hochenschild, J. Georg & Elisabeth Johann Georg, b. 3/22/1772 (LTSA:282). Sponsors: J. Georg Eker, Margaretha W.

Tryon County Militia

Hohenschild, George [Appendix B]

HOCHSTATTER (also see **HOFSTETTER**)

Marriage

Hochstatter, Josua m. Margreth R 9/30/1788 (DRGF:205)

Birth/Baptism

Hochstatter, Christian & Maria Catharina Johann Henrich, b. 8/5/1770, [obliterated] (RDSA:104); Maria Catharina

Kaizers' Western Shore - Continued

- ✓ 101. Hiltz, Shupe 15 John Benjamin Shupe m. Amelia Ann Cath. Hiltz
 102. Hiltz, Shupe 16 B } John Daniel Shupe m. Jane Agnes Hiltz
 103. Hiltz, Shupe 17 (2) } Martin Hiltz m. Jane Agnes Hiltz
 104. Hiltz, Young 5 } Norman Harding Hiltz m. Florence Amelia Shupe
 105. Hiltz, Young 7 (2) } Thomas Addison Shupe m. Blanche Hiltz
 106. Hiltz, Young 8 (5) } James Ephraim Hiltz m. Mary Ann Shupe
 107. Hiltz, Young 13 (2) } J. Frederick Hiltz ¹⁸²⁹ m. Maria Cath. Young
 108. Hiltz, Young 18 } J. Jacob Hiltz ¹⁸²⁰ m. Cath. Eliz. Young
 109. Hiltz, Young 21 } Frederick Hiltz ¹⁸²⁰ m. Maria Cath. Young
 110. Hiltz, Young 23 } John Philip Hiltz ¹⁸²⁹ m. Sophia Eliz. Young
 111. Hiltz, Young 26 } John Hiltz ¹⁸³¹ m. Maria Anna Young
 112. Hiltz, Young 29 } John Daniel Young ¹⁸⁴² m. Barbara Hiltz
 113. Hiltz, Zwicker 12 } Edward Hiltz m. Dorothy Young
 114. Hiltz, Zwicker 13 } Jacob Young m. Maria Eliz. Hiltz
 115. Hiltz, Zwicker 14 (2) } Peter Benjamin Young m. (2) Mary Jane Adams ¹⁸⁴² m. Hiltz
 116. Hiltz, Zwicker 21 } Charles Hiltz m. Mary Jane Adams
 117. Hiltz, Zwicker 22 } George Hiltz m. Elise Ruby Roman Young
 118. Hiltz, Zwicker 23 } Jane Young m. Ann Hiltz
 119. Hiltz, Zwicker 24 } Jacob Young ¹⁸²⁹ m. Maria Eliz. Hiltz
 120. Hiltz, Zwicker 26 } Arthur Hiltz m. Rebecca Mary Zwicker ¹⁸²⁹ m. Hiltz
101. Hiltz, Shupe 15 John Benjamin Shupe m. Amelia Ann Cath. Hiltz
 102. Hiltz, Shupe 16 B } John Daniel Shupe m. Jane Agnes Hiltz
 103. Hiltz, Shupe 17 (2) } Martin Hiltz m. Jane Agnes Hiltz
 104. Hiltz, Young 5 } Norman Harding Hiltz m. Florence Amelia Shupe
 105. Hiltz, Young 7 (2) } Thomas Addison Shupe m. Blanche Hiltz
 106. Hiltz, Young 8 (5) } James Ephraim Hiltz m. Mary Ann Shupe
 107. Hiltz, Young 13 (2) } J. Frederick Hiltz ¹⁸²⁹ m. Maria Cath. Young
 108. Hiltz, Young 18 } J. Jacob Hiltz ¹⁸²⁰ m. Cath. Eliz. Young
 109. Hiltz, Young 21 } Frederick Hiltz ¹⁸²⁰ m. Maria Cath. Young
 110. Hiltz, Young 23 } John Philip Hiltz ¹⁸²⁹ m. Sophia Eliz. Young
 111. Hiltz, Young 26 } John Hiltz ¹⁸³¹ m. Maria Anna Young
 112. Hiltz, Young 29 } John Daniel Young ¹⁸⁴² m. Barbara Hiltz
 113. Hiltz, Zwicker 12 } Edward Hiltz m. Dorothy Young
 114. Hiltz, Zwicker 13 } Jacob Young m. Maria Eliz. Hiltz
 115. Hiltz, Zwicker 14 (2) } Peter Benjamin Young m. (2) Mary Jane Adams ¹⁸⁴² m. Hiltz
 116. Hiltz, Zwicker 21 } Charles Hiltz m. Mary Jane Adams
 117. Hiltz, Zwicker 22 } George Hiltz m. Elise Ruby Roman Young
 118. Hiltz, Zwicker 23 } Jane Young m. Ann Hiltz
 119. Hiltz, Zwicker 24 } Jacob Young ¹⁸²⁹ m. Maria Eliz. Hiltz
 120. Hiltz, Zwicker 26 } Arthur Hiltz m. Rebecca Mary Zwicker ¹⁸²⁹ m. Hiltz

1878
3/6
48

Kaizer's Western Shore ... - Continued

121. Hiltz, Zwicker 27 James John Hiltz m. Sarah Cath Ann Zwicker
 122. Hiltz, Zwicker 28 (2) John Henry Zwicker 1873 Mary Ann Hiltz
 Earl H. Zwicker m. Prudence Hiltz
 123. Hiltz, Zwicker 32 (2) Burton Zwicker m. (4) Helma Hiltz
 James Albert Zwicker m. Ann Eliza Hiltz

Q info on to FGR sheet

- UNINDEXED -
✓ = info. on FGR sheet

Kauai, Wills J.

Western Shore - Gold River - Martens Point (1992)

1. Hiltz, Adams - Frederick 3 (2) ^{John Philip Hiltz m. Catherine Smith} ^{George Henry Adams m. Ann Maria Hiltz}
2. Hiltz, Adams - Frederick 5 Charles Hiltz m. Melvina Adams
3. Hiltz, Adams - Frederick 6 Freeman Hiltz m. Minnie Adams
4. Hiltz, Adams - Frederick 10 George Henry Adams m. Ann Maria Hiltz
5. Hiltz, Barkhouse 3 Jacob Hiltz m. Barbara Emma Barkhouse
- ✓ 6. Hiltz, Barkhouse 5 James Raftery m. Sarah Ann Hiltz
^{Kenneth Hiltz m. Gertrude Ruckstuhl}
7. Hiltz, Barkhouse 9 (2) ^{Gregory Wade Hiltz m. Mildred York}
8. Hiltz, Barkhouse 10 Leon Hiltz m. Esther
9. Hiltz, Barkhouse 11 (2) ^{John Walbert Barkhouse m. Margaret Hiltz}
^{Carroll Hiltz m. Jean Marie Barkhouse}
10. Hiltz, Barkhouse 12 Edward Herman Hiltz m. (2) Adelaide Barkhouse
11. Hiltz, Barkhouse 13 — Hiltz m. Betty Barkhouse
12. Hiltz, Barkhouse 14 Sandra Osborne Barkhouse m. Ida May Hiltz
13. Hiltz, Barkhouse 15 Wayne Hiltz m. Colleen Barkhouse
14. Hiltz, Barkhouse 17 (3) ^{Teroy Hiltz m. Betty Barkhouse}
^{Andrew Hiltz m. Jo Ann}
^{John Stephen Barkhouse m. Susan Cathers Hiltz}
^{Brian Hiltz m. Ann Louise Barkhouse}
15. Hiltz, Barkhouse 18 (3) ^{Abel Hiltz m. Ella Louise Raftery}
^{Charles Martin Wm Barkhouse m. Alice Eliza Hiltz}
^{Harrell Hiltz m. ? Marion — Barkhouse}
16. Hiltz, Barkhouse 19 (2) ^{Harold Barkhouse m. Clara Hiltz}
^{Matthews Barkhouse m. (1) Mary Ann Hiltz}
- ✓ 17. Hiltz, Barkhouse, 20 (2) ^{Matthew Ransom m. (2) Mary Ann Hiltz}
^{Bergman Rochester m. Cath. Eliza Hiltz}
18. Hiltz, Roehner 5 P) ^{John William Roehner m. Mary Ellen Hiltz}
19. Hiltz, Roehner 8 James Raftery m. (1) Sarah El. Hiltz
20. Hiltz, Roehner 9 (3) ^{J. Frederick Roehner m. Mary Ann Hiltz}
^{Francis Roehner m. Kezia Hiltz}
^{Frederick Ephraim Roehner m. Eva Matilda Hiltz}

Info. copied on to FGR sheet

Kauai's Western Shore... - Continued

21. Hiltz, Roehner 10 Amos Hiltz m. Ella Pauline Roehner
 (James Alva Roehner m. Margaret Alva Hiltz
 Edward Roehner m. Sarah Anna Hiltz
 John Roehner m. Mary Ann Hiltz
 Nathan Ephraim Roehner m. Gertrude M. Krabel Hiltz)
22. Hiltz, Roehner 11/4 Freeman Hiltz m. Ellen Cleveland
23. Hiltz, Cleveland 3 Joshua Alan Delony m. Sarah Cath. Hiltz
24. Hiltz, Delorey 5 Calvin John Cleveland m. Janet Hiltz
25. Hiltz, Delorey 7 Alexander Hiltz m. Cath. Elizabeth Demere
26. Hiltz, Demere 4 Vincent Demere m. Marguerite Hiltz
27. Hiltz, Demere 10 Frank Hiltz m. Florence Demere
28. Hiltz, Demere 12/2 David Dorey Demere m. Catharine Hiltz
29. Hiltz, Demere 13 Andrew Demere m. Valarie Hiltz
30. Hiltz, Demere 15 Nicholas Michael Ira Demere m. Rach. Lela/Hanna Hiltz
31. Hiltz, Demere 16 William Hiltz m. Maria Demere
32. Hiltz, Dorey 6/2 Obed Clarence Hiltz m. Ella Louise Rappert
 John Robert Hiltz m. Lois Hannah Dorey
33. Hiltz, Dorey 9/2 William Hiltz m. Emeline Dorey
 Charles Hatt m. Lucy Hiltz
34. Hiltz, Dorey 10/2 John Henry Zwickler m. 1st Lucy Hiltz
 Joshua Freeman Hiltz m. Eva Nellie Dorey
 James Dorey m. Rosalie Hiltz
35. Hiltz, Dorey 11/2 Willis Russell Dorey m. Carrie Flora Hiltz
36. Hiltz, Dorey 13 George Henry Adams m. 1st Ann Louisa Hiltz
37. Hiltz, Hamm 5 Ray Hiltz m. Bessie Hamm
 Donald Hatt m. Elaine Hiltz
38. Hiltz, Hatt 10/2 Grayson Hatt m. Christine Hiltz
39. Hiltz, Hatt 11 Austin Hatt m. Lynn Hiltz
40. Hiltz, Hatt 13 William Hatt m. Emeline Dorey Hiltz

Kaizer's Western Shore, ... - Continued

41. Hiltz, Watt 15 Jane Ellard, Hiltz m. Clara M. Watt
42. Hiltz, Watt 17 Charles Trupper Watt m. Lucymae Hiltz
43. Hiltz, Watt 20 Leinel William Hiltz m. Lrs Watt (chapter)
44. Hiltz, Hiltz 1 through 46 (no other names marked in this)
- ✓ 45. Hiltz, Wirtle 6 John Leonard Wirtle m. Rebecca Magdalena Hiltz
46. Hiltz, Wirtle 9 Russell Edward Wirtle m. Esther Minerva Hiltz
47. Hiltz, Wirtle 13 Daniel Hiltz m. Ann Maria Eliz. Wirtle
48. Hiltz, Wirtle 14 Herbert Wirtle m. Wambred Hiltz
49. Hiltz, Goudrey 7 James Hiltz m. Dinah Eliz. Goudrey
50. Hiltz, Kaizer 4(2) John Michael Kaizer m. Barbara Hiltz
Frederick Hiltz m. Emma Kaizer
51. Hiltz, Kaizer 5 (2) James Edward Michael Kaizer m. Anna Barb. Hiltz
P. 8 Peter Hiltz m. Hannah Rebecca Kaizer
- ✓ 51. Hiltz, Kaizer 13 (2) Hiron Kaizer m. Elizabeth Hiltz
52. Hiltz, Kaizer 13 (2) Clara Eva Kaizer m. Fyde Hiltz
P. 8 Jacob Ephraim Hiltz m. Hannah Kaizer
Carl Vincent Hiltz m. Josef Kaizer
53. Hiltz, Kaizer 21 (3) Anna Kaizer m. Mabel Hiltz
54. Hiltz, Kaizer 28 Percy Hiltz m. Brenda Kaizer
- ✓ 55. Hiltz, Keddy 2 Alexander Frederick Keddy m. Maria Mand. Maryl Hiltz
George Benjamin Keddy m. Cathery Sarah Hiltz
56. Hiltz, Keddy 6 (2) Frances Keddy m. Sophie Sarah Hiltz
Percy A. Keddy m. Eva M. Hiltz
57. Hiltz, Keddy 7 (2) William George Keddy m. Sarah E. Hiltz
- ✓ 58. Hiltz, Keddy 8 Joseph William Keddy m. Sophie Charlotte Hiltz
59. Hiltz, Keddy 9 Matthew Keddy m. Annette Hiltz
60. Hiltz, Keddy 12 Alexander Keddy m. Cath. Katie Hiltz

@ info. copied on to FGR sheet

Kaizers' Western Shore ... - Continued

- ✓61. Hilty, Keddy 15 Benjamin Keddy m. Sarah Ann Hilty
 ✓62. Hilty, Keddy 16 (2) ^{Charles Hilty m. Mary Ann Hilty with} Peter Benjamin Moring m. Mary Ann Hilty
 63. Hilty, Keddy 17 (3) ^{Archibald Keddy m. (2) Adelaide Hilty} James Hilty m. Adelaide Hilty
 64. Hilty, McInnis 8(2) ^{St. Clair Schephotis Hilty m. Ann Sophia Keddy} George W. Hilty m. Rhoda Hilty
 ✓65. Hilty, Mosher 4 James John Gottlieb Myra m. Maria Pauline Hilty
 ✓66. Hilty, Mosher 5 Benjamin Mosher ¹⁸⁴¹ m. Mary Ann Eliza Hilty
 67. Hilty, Mosher 9 Roman W. Hilty m. Flora or Laura Mosher
 68. Hilty, Mosher 10 Benjamin H. ¹⁸¹⁵ m. Mary Ann Eliza Hilty
 69. Hilty, Mosher 12 Ernest Hilty m. Rena Charlotte Mosher
 70. Hilty, Mosher 13 (2) ^{Edward Hilty m. Sarah Ann Mosher} Elias Herbert Mosher m. Amelia Cath. Hilty
 71. Hilty, Mosher 17 John Philip Hilty m. Catherine Mosher
 72. Hilty, Mosher 19 James E. Hilty m. Sophia Laura Mosher
 73. Hilty, Mosher 23 Robert Mosher m. Rhena Hilty
 74. Hilty, Mosher 24 James Willis Mosher, Litha (Hilty) Bigney
 75. Hilty, Mosher 33 (2) ^{William Mosher m. (1) Ella Hilty} William Mosher m. (2) Louise Hilty
 ✓76. Hilty, Myra 4 James John Gottlieb Myra m. Mary Pauline Hilty
 ✓77. Hilty, Myra 5 James John Gottlieb Godfrey Myra m. Mary Pauline Hilty
 78. Hilty, Myra 9 (2) ^{James John Edward Myra m. (1) Ada Hilty} Archibald Myra m. Flossie Mary Hilty
 ✓79. Hilty, Rapure 9 J. Jacob Rapure m. Maria Catherine Hilty
 80. Hilty, Rapure 10 (3) Edward or Edmund Hilty m. Sophia Cath. Rapure
 James A. Valentius Rapure m. (1) Sarah Eliza Hilty
 J. Jacob Rapure m. (1) Maria Cath. Hilty

Kaizers' Western Shore - Continued

81. Hilly, Rafuse 12 Abel Clarence Hilly m. Ella Louise Rafuse
82. Hilly, Rafuse 13 St. Clair Hilly m. Ella Rafuse
83. Hilly, Rafuse 14 Frederick Rafuse m. Isabel Hilly
84. Hilly, Rafuse 15 (2) ^{Richard Hilly m. Judy Rafuse} Theodore Rafuse m. Dorothy Hilly
85. Hilly, Rafuse 16 Herman Rafuse m. Glenda Hilly
- ✓ 86. Hilly, Rafuse 22 James A. Valentine Rafuse m. Sarah Ely ^{Hilly}
87. Hilly, Rafuse 26 ~~Edward Freeman~~ Rafuse m. Eva Freeman ^{Hilly}
88. Hilly, Rafuse 31 James A. Rafuse m. Annie Hilly
89. Hilly, Rafuse 34 (2) ^{J. Henry Francis Frederick Adams m. (2) Cath (Moshen) Hilly} John Philip Hilly m. Catherine Moshen
90. Hilly, Rafuse 36 (2) ^{Albert Henry Rafuse m. Maryella Jones (Hilly) Moshen} Carson Rafuse m. Helma Hilly
- ✓ 91. Hilly, Richardson 1 George Richardson m. Susanna Hilly
92. Hilly, Richardson 3 Osborne Hilly m. Marion Richardson
93. Hilly, Sawler 20 Raphaela Roy Sawler m. Lydia Mary Hilly
94. Hilly, Shupe 6 (3) ^{James Henry Hilly m. Cath. Ely Shupe} John Benjamin Hilly m. Mary Ann or Susan Shupe
- ✓ 95. Hilly, Shupe 7 ^{Edmund Shupe m. Ann Ely Elvire Hilly} J. Hendrick (or Henry) m. Margaret Matilda Hilly
96. Hilly, Shupe 8 (2) ^{Charles Hilly m. (2) Lillian (Shupe) Maxwell} Weston Hilly m. Faith Shupe
97. Hilly, Shupe 9 Percy William Shupe m. Theresa Violet Hilly
98. Hilly, Shupe 10 Benjamin Shupe m. Hazel Victoria Hilly
99. Hilly, Shupe 11 Dennis Curran Shupe m. Lona (or) Mary Elvire ^{Hilly}
- ✓ 100. Hilly, Shupe 13 Edmund Shupe m. Anne Ely, Eloise Hilly

info. copied on to FGR sheet

THE HESSIANS OF NOVA SCOTIA (1997)

JOHANNES Personal Data Files of German Military Men in Canada 1776-1783.
H. MERZ Compiled by Johannes Helmut Merz, Researcher and Historian.

Stuebing, Johannes.

K-17

Kassel Regt.v.Seitz.

S#134#6910/13: Stuebing, Johannes, born 1752/53 at Hersfeld D6430 (now 36251 Bad Hersfeld/Hessen), private, 4.Comp. Kassel Regt. v.Seitz, on Muster Roll 1780 to 1783, no date or place of discharge/desertion given.

S#102p58: Steeving, John, Landgrant 1785 at Harrietsfield, Halifax County, 100 acres, escheated 1817.

S#336: Stübing, Johannes, son of Heinrich Stuebing.

Military info. same as S#134.

Born 1751 Hersfeld/Hessen. Died 15/16. March 1800 at Lunenburg.

Married 21.Dec.1784 at Lunenburg, N.S., to Rebecca Magdalena Lantz, widow Hiltz. No children.

→
"The Stevens Families of Nova Scotia" written by Robert Kim Stevens and Cj Stevens, revised edition published 1983 by Oracle Press, Ltd., Baton Rouge, LA 70808, ISBN 0-88127-017-2, page 285: JOHN STEEVEN of Lunenburg, lived in Lunenburg Ts. during the 1790's, where he was a farmer. His birthdate and origin are unknown, but he may have been an American Loyalist or "Hessian" soldier. His marriage record in N.S. lists him as the son of "Heinrich Stübing." He may be identical with the Johannes Stuebing, born ca.1752 at Hersfeld, Germany, who was stationed at Halifax with the 4.Comp. of the von Seitz Garrison-Regiment of Hessian troops employed by the British during the American Revolution. If he is indeed the Johannes Stuebing of Hersfeld, he probably would be related to the Georg Stuebing who was born in Solms, some 11 km south of Hersfeld. He would probably also be a brother of the Henrich Stiebing, born ca.1750 in Hersfeld, who enlisted with the Hessian troops in 1775 and who deserted in New York in November 1783 from the 3rd Comp. of the Prinz Carl Regt. before it sailed back to Germany.
See also page 90 for info. on John George Steeving.

Note: No record has been found as yet regarding Henrich Stiebing, he may have settled somewhere in the U.S.A.

Updated 25.June 1995.

S#336 = Terrance M. Punch - personal files

Abigail; Cora living at Blomidon; James E., of Habitant; Moore A., of Blomidon; David L., of Pereau; Stephen L., of Golden, Colorado; Oscar M., of Canning; Wilfred F., d. aged 21; Harold D., of Sheffield's Mills. These facts have been for the most part kindly furnished by Mr. Thomas Lemuel Rogers of Blomidon.

A Rowland Rogers, m. April 10, 1783, Hannah Jeffreys, and had children recorded in Horton: Catherine, b. April 6, 1784; Jonathan, b. March 6, 1786; Joseph, b. Dec. 25, 1788; Isaac, b. June 20, 1791; Rowland (probably), b. Dec. 25, 1795. We regret that we cannot make this Rogers sketch more complete.

THE ROSCOE FAMILY

William¹ Roscoe a native of Bristol, England, came to Nova Scotia about 1790 and settled at Centreville, Cornwallis. He m. ——— Miner and had sons: William, b. in 1797; James; Josiah; ———. Of these sons, William lived at Centreville until his death in 1860, James settled near Hall's Harbour; Josiah went to Cumberland county; the 4th son settled on St. John river, N. B.

William² Roscoe (William¹) b. in 1797, m. probably in 1821, Eunice Porter, eldest dau. of John and Amy (Miner or Minor) Porter, b. Sept. 22, 1795, d. aged 35. Children:

- i Jacob Miner, b. March 14, 1822, m. Prudence Jane Rockwell.
- ii Amy.
- iii William Henry, m. (1) Eunice Cox, (2) Deborah Atkinson, and had 2 children: Josiah; Catherine, m. to Isaac North.

James² Roscoe (William¹), m. ———. Children: John W., b. in 1813; William A.; Josiah; Janet. Of these sons, William A., had a dau. Isabella, who was m. to Ezra Taylor Bucknam (John, Samuel), b. at Hall's Harbour, lived at Hantsport, in Cumberland Co., and near Bucksport, Maine. Ezra Taylor and Isabella (Roscoe) Bucknam had a son Ransford D., b. in Hantsport in 1869, who removed with his parents to Maine, when he was an infant, and at

14 years of age began an eventful career by going to sea in a merchant sailing ship. He finally commanded merchant ships on both the Atlantic and Pacific coasts, and the Great Lakes. He then became successively, Supt. of the American Steel Barge Co., of New York, Supt. of Pacific Mail Ships at Panama, Supt. of Cramp's Shipyards at Philadelphia, trial commander on the U. S. S. Maine and Imperial Ottoman S. S. Medgidia. The latter S. S. he commanded from Philadelphia to Turkey, with the result that April 19, 1904, he was appointed Naval Adviser and personal A. D. C. to the Sultan, who decorated him with the Turkish Order of Osmanieh, and Distinguished Service Medal. His residence is 38, Rue Marlian, Constantinople, Turkey. The American Bucknam family was founded in Charlestown, Mass., about 1640, by William Bucknam, but one member of it, Samuel, removed about 1720 to Falmouth, Maine. It is probable that the Bucknam family of Hall's Harbour, King's county, of whom we have no detailed records were from the Maine branch of the New England family of that name.

Jacob Miner³ Roscoe (William², William¹), b. March 14, 1822, m. Prudence Jane, dau. of Noah and Deborah (Eaton) Rockwell, b. in 1825. He d. in 1888. Mr. Roscoe was one of the most highly respected men in the county and for many years was a magistrate and a Commissioner of Schools for the county. For several terms, also, he represented Ward 3 in the Municipal Council. In politics he was a liberal, a strong supporter of the Hon. Joseph Howe.

Children who grew to maturity:

- i Everett W., m. Mary West.
- ii Lt.-Col. Wentworth Eaton.
- iii Henry S., m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Simpson) Palmeter.
- iv Prudence Emma, m. to Watson Parker.
- v Lavinia Jane.
- vi Clarence Miner, m. Mary Morton.

Lt. Col. Wentworth Eaton Roscoe, M. A., K. C., second son of Jacob Miner Roscoe, Esq., is a leading representative of the Roscoe family in the county at present. He was born at Centreville, educated at Horton Academy and at Dalhousie University, and was

- Webster; Wilhelmina, b. in 1824, m. in 1851 to Samuel Kinsman; Timothy; Maria.
- vii Benjamin, b. Sept. 30, 1786, m. Elizabeth Foot, and had 6 children.
 - viii Ruth, b. March 7, 1789.
 - ix Gideon, b. Feb. 12, 1791, m. in 1814, Acsah Porter, and had 10 children.
 - x Eunice, b. Jan. 19, 1793, m. to John Palmetter.
 - xi Alice, b. Oct. 29, 1794, m. Nov. 20, 1816, to Gideon Eaton (Timothy), b. June 21, 1791.
 - xii John, b. Nov. 12, 1796, m. in 1824, Ruby Porter, and had 4 children.
 - xiii Lydia, b. in 1797, d. young.

John³ Rockwell (Asael², Jonathan¹), b. Oct. 23, 1780, m. (1), in 1803, Rebecca, dau. of Nathan and Anna (Hamilton) DeWolf of Horton, b. in 1785, d. in 1808. He m. (2) Nov. 22, 1812, Emily, dau. of David and Eunice (Wells) Eaton, b. Jan. 29, 1791. Children by 1st marriage:

- i Ruth, b. in 1804, m. to Aaron Chapman.
- ii Eliza Ann, b. in 1806, m. to Peter Wickwire.
- iii Nathan DeWolf, b. in 1808, d. unm.

Children by second marriage:

- iv David N., b. in 1814, m. Rebecca Bacon and had 4 children.
- v John, b. in 1816, m. (1) Melissa Graves, (2) — Burbridge. By his 1st wife he had children: Eunice; Emily; John; Moses. By his 2nd wife he had one dau., Alfaretta.
- vi Rebecca, b. in 1818, d. young.
- vii Judah B., J. P., b. in 1820, m. in 1846, Prudence Belcher, and had children, the eldest of whom is Sheriff Charles Frederick Rockwell, of Kentville.
- viii Levi W., b. in 1822, m. — Clinkard and had 2 children, Frances, still living, Levi, Jr., dead. For many years Mr. Rockwell was in business in Boston, where in the produce business and in real estate he accumulated a large fortune. In 1910 he is still living.
- ix James E., b. in 1825, m. in 1863, Matilda Barnaby, and had 3 children, Clarence, Eva, Caleb Gordon.
- x William A., b. in 1827, m. (1) Elizabeth Silliman, (2) Elizabeth Kinsman. Child by 1st wife, — Emily, m. to Charles Bird. Children by 2nd wife: Annie, m. to

Eaton, Arthur W. N.,
History of Kings Co., N.S. 1910

Fenwick Williams Rand; Winnie; William; Joseph; Wylie, m. Miss Calkin of Kentville, and is a partner in the hardware firm of T. P. Calkin & Co.; Stanton, D. D. S., m. Isabel, dau. of Delancey Sheffield, and practises dentistry at Kentville.

- xi George, b. in 1832, was also a prosperous merchant in Boston. He m. Mary Booker, and has a son William, a merchant in Boston, who lives in Medford.

THE ROGERS FAMILY

Three members of the Rogers family of New London, Conn., appear among the grantees in King's County, Jeremiah and Stephen Rogers in Cornwallis, and Rowland Rogers in Horton. Unfortunately, the Rogers Genealogy, published in 1902, does not enable us to determine with certainty the parentage of any one of them, but Rowland Rogers was perhaps a son of Rowland and Mary (DeWolf) Rogers, perhaps of John and Deborah (Dayton) Rogers; and it is possible that Stephen was a son of Jonathan and Alice (Champion) Rogers, but of all this we are not certain.

Stephen¹ Rogers, grantee in Cornwallis in 1764, m. Lucretia —, and had a daughter Lucy, b. Feb. 17, 1763; a son Lemuel, b. April 19, 1765, and a son James, b. June 30, 1767. Of these, Lemuel m. Dec. 7, 1786, Eunice Bennett or Bentley, and had a son —, b. June 16, 1788, m. in Jan., 1825, Abigail McDonald, b. Feb. 9, 1802, d. Sept. 16, 1900. A Patrick Rogers m. in Cornwallis, in 1819, Catherine, dau. of Francis Lyons, but we do not know who he was.

—³ **Rogers** m. Abigail McDonald, and had 10 children, 4 sons and 6 daus. of these in 1910 are living: Mrs. William Parker, of Delfhaven; James M., of Scots Bay, aged 81; William, aged 77; Thomas Lemuel, of Blomidon, b. May 5, 1839, m. Maria L. Hiltz; Alexander C., of Roslindale, Mass., aged 65.

Thomas Lemuel⁴ Rogers, b. May 5, 1839, m. Jan. 19, 1866, Maria L. Hiltz, b. May 7, 1845, and has had 13 children (of whom 12 are living). These are: Clara, Mrs. G. Gardner, of East Weymouth, Mass.; Maude, Mrs. R. Broad, of Golden, Colorado; Bell, Mrs. M. McBride, of Canning, N. S.; Nellie, Mrs. J. McBride, of Canning;

1944

(S-28-44 copied "copy" sent mother by
Arthur H. Hiltz MIB)

H I S T O R Y of the H I L T Z family

Compiled by Mrs. Etta Mudge, one of the
daughters of George William Hiltz.

My Grandfather George Hiltz, and his Wife, landed in Halifax in the year of our Lord 1797. Where my Father George William Hiltz was born 8-7-1797.

Grandfather took up a large tract of land, about twelve miles from Halifax, now called Sackville N.S.. He cleared the land, built a house, and helped build a Church, by giving the land, some money and labor.

My Grandfather had a family of twenty-one children. Sixteen boys and five girls, four of them died in infancy.

My Grandfather, on Mother's side was Robert Wescott, a blacksmith by trade, my Grandmother's maiden name was Maria Rawson, they had eight children, four boys and four girls.

My mother's maiden name was Maria Antoinette Wescott, who was born at Cornwallis N.S. August 2nd, 1801. Married my Father George William Hiltz November 8th, 1818 in Cornwallis where their two eldest children were born, Melvina Rebecca Oct. 9th, 1820 and Harriett Miranda Sept. 4th, 1822.

They then moved to Saint John N.B. where Father worked in a Mr. Olive's shipyard, two children were born in Saint John, Margaret Jane and George W. Margaret Jane died there quite young. George, Arthur and Henrietta are (that are living now. (now deceased at this time 2-28-44)

Father moved to Milltown in 1827. Arthur W. was the first child born in Milltown. Father worked at house building for a time, he was also surveyor of lumber, was made Magistrate in 1855, and Postmaster in 1862. He had the office in his own home on Elm Street, he was also Tax collector for a number of years. He died at the home of his Son Albert, Milltown, Maine 1867 at the age of Sixty-nine years and seven months. Was buried by the Masons in St. Stephen Cemetery, it being one of the largest funerals ever held there at that time. *George William Hiltz d. Mar. 1867 buried 24 March*

Grandmother Hiltz died at Walton N.S. April 1858 age ninety-four years. Grandfather was ninety-seven at his death, their Daughter Catherine was ninety-three, and one son Philip over ninety.

Mother Maria A. Hiltz died in Calais Oct. 1874 age seventy-three and nine months, was buried in St. Stephen.

George W. died in Minnesota, U.S.A. in 1903
Albert H. " " Calais, Maine " in 1878
Arthur W. " " Milltown, N.B. in 1909 at the home of his Son Arthur H.

Arthur H. Hiltz born in Calais Maine 1865, married to Lillian M. Alward 1897 They have four children, three boys & one girl. Vernard E. who is in the Customs service, Walter H. who is at Portland, Maine, building ships for the U.S. George Abner, who is overseas as Wing/Cdr. in the R C A F. Great Britain and is married to Alfred Reid, clothing merchant of St Stephen, all well and doing well at the present time (1944).

George Hiltz

Born ?

Died ?

1764

age 97

Landed in Halifax at age 33 from

Married

?

Died April 1858

age 94

21 children - 16 Boys & 5 Girls

Phillip

Cathrine

George William Hiltz

(balance ?)

George William Hiltz

Born August 7, 1797

Died 1867? age 69 yr 1mo

March 1867

Married Maria Antoinette Wescott

Born Aug 2, 1801

Died Oct 1874 (73)

12 children ??

Melvina (Farnham) b. 9 Oct. 1820

Harriett

Margaret Jane

George W.

Born Approx. 1826

died approx. 1908 USA

Henrietta

Albort H.

died 1878 Calais, Me.

Etta (Mudge) born approx. 1826

Arthur W.

Arthur W. Hiltz

Born Approx. 1828

Died 1909 at son's home (Arthur H.) in Milltown

Married ? Lucretia Gardner of Pembroke, Me. Jan. 1852

Children

Arthur H. m. Lillian M. Alward 1897

Nellie Maria

Nellie Maria Hiltz

Born Feb. 14, 1868

Married Frank Barter Dec. 4, 1895

Children

Gertrude Hiltz

Mildred Lydia

Clyde Harrison

Kenneth Dodge

Ralph Walter

Dorothy Larrie

Ernest Francis

Vernard
S.S.

Verne

Walter
Portland Me.

Gene Abner
west

Gretchen
m. Alfred Reid

Still living

TERRENCE M. PUNCH (1991)

RELIGIOUS MARRIAGES IN HALIFAX, 1768-1841

To see explanation of marriage information see
introduction to Book in Nova Scotia information folder

A. Grooms

451	John Thomas, b
458	Nicholas Thomas, b
459	Robert, -
460	Robert, -
461	Thomas, b
462	William, b
463	William, b
464	HILLMAN, George, b
465	HILLS, Edward, b
466	Richard, b
467	HILTS, Henry, b
468	HILTZ, John Henry, b
469	William, b
470	HIMMELMAN, John, b
471	Michael, b
472	Michael, w
473	HAMMELMAN, Simon, -
474	HINCHELOWOOD, Archibald, b
475	HANSHIN [Hinchin], Daniel, b
476	HINCHMAN, Charles, b
477	HIND, John, -
478	HINIER, Hugh, b
479	HINKEL, Andrew, b
480	HINKLE, Conrad, b
481	HINCKLE, Frederic, b
482	HINKEL, Henry, b
483	John, w

14. 6.1812	WATSON, Mary Anne, s
19.11.1817	BINNEY, Hannah Harriët, s
21. 5.1795	CLEVELAND, Elizabeth, s
10. 9.1841	WHITE, Ann, -
23. 9.1778	COGSWELL, Elizabeth, s
3. 2.1835	KIDSTON, Ann, w
29.12.1828	STEVENS, Sevilla Albro, s
30.11.1840	KLINE, Catherine, s
15.10.1824	WELSH, Maria, s
16. 5.1776	CAVERLEY, Sarah, s
26.11.1826	GEBBART, Elizabeth, s
2. 1.1799	BRACKET, Jane, s
15. 6.1822	THOROGOOD, Mary Ann, s
28.12.1819	HUTT, Elizabeth, s
20.10.1769	ANDERSON, Mary, s
15.12.1825	MANSFIELD, Sophia, w
11.10.1795	BAYER, Harriet, -
9. 1.1790	SELLECK, Nancy, s
30. 3.1785	FOWLER, Mary, s
4. 6.1776	BERRY, Elizabeth, s
19. 8.1787	BINDER, Anna Barbara, -
21. 9.1799	HUNT, Mary Elizabeth, s
30.11.1794	SCHNIEDER, Elizabeth, s
29. 1.1804	STUART, Margaret, s
15. 8.1790	ROADS, Mary, s
12. 4.1806	JONES, Hannah, s
27. 2.1802	CONDON, Mary, s

P
P
M
A
P
P
P
G
P
P
G
P
P
P
G
P
P
P
G
P
P
M
P
P
P

B. Brides

6271	KING, Cpl Peter b	1.2.1818	HILTZ, Ann s	R
W182	WEATHERSTON, John b	25.4.1841	HILTZ, Elizabeth s	P
4229	HAVERSTOCK George b	24.8.1800	HILTZ, Rachel s	P
nal ✓ F65	FEWERTY, Wimpworth	22.7.1826	HILTZ, Mary Margaret s	P
0422	DUNN, Leonard b	20.1.1780	HILTS, Sophia s	P

SECTION I - Deaths, Burials and Probates

NAME	DATE	PLACE	AGE	RIN	SOURCE	APPENDUM
Hill, Henry P.	7 March 1784	Horton	1	John T.	Grand Pré Cem.(S)	infant
Hill, Henry P.	1784	Horton	14		Grand Pré Cem.(S)	
Hill, James	14 September 1757	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hill, John	8 November 1750	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hill, John	17 February 1765	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hill, Mary	11 September 1775	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	smallpox
Hill, Mrs.Mary	7 May 1796	Digby			MG4 Vol.23(B)	old age
Hill, Rebecca	21 October 1798	Halifax	47	Charles	RGNSA, 23 Oct., 1798(D)	wife
Hill, Robert L.	19 February 1795	Horton	10d	John T.	MG4 Vol.74(D)	infant
Hill, Roger	10 July 1764	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hill, Samuel	19 December 1758	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hill, Samuel	4 September 1763	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hill, Sarah	22 November 1757	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hill, Thomas	23 May 1751	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hill, Walter	30 March 1761	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hill, Waltho	22 August 1766	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hill, William	29 September 1750	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hillby, John	17 February 1750	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hilpert, Katharine	14 July 1793	Halifax	2		St.George's, Halifax(D)	child
Hils, Johann	19 November 1782	Lunenburg	51		MG4 Vol.88(D)	accident
Hilshey, Catherine	8 October 1775	Lunenburg	1d	David	MG4 Vol.86(D)	infant
Hilshey, David	2 September 1783	Lunenburg	7/12	Jacob	MG4 Vol.86(D)	infant
Hilshey, George	27 April 1784	Lunenburg	3	Jacob	MG4 Vol.86(D)	child
Hilshey, Sophia	16 November 1775	Lunenburg	2	David	MG4 Vol.86(D)	child
Hilsin, Susan C.	9 May 1784	Musch Musch	1		MG4 Vol.88(D)	infant
Hilsz, Daniel	28 December 1782	Lunenburg			RG48 Reel 832(W)	German
Hilton, Benjamin	26 April 1752	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hilton, Fanna	26 December 1777	Yarmouth	6/12	Amos	MG4 Vol.167, Bk.1, p.3(D)	infant
Hilton, Henry	22 November 1796	Chebogue	3	Henry	Chebogue Cem.Rec.(B)	child
Hilton, Mary	22 January 1774	Chebogue	32	Amos	Chebogue Cem.Rec.(B)	wife
Hiltz, Valentin	24 November 1778	Musch Musch	10		MG4 Vol.88(B)	child
Himelman, Mary	8 October 1753	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Himmelman, Christ.	5 December 1787	Lunenburg		Peter	MG4 Vol.86(D)	wife
Hinchey, Elizabeth	8 June 1761	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hinckel, Christopher	28 April 1778	Lunenburg	3		MG4 Vol.88(D)	child
Hinckle, Ca.	7 December 1790	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	
Hinckley, Joshua	13 December 1757	Halifax			Army Returns(D)	45th Regt.
Hincklewood, Arch.	29 May 1772	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	M.L.A.
Hinds, John	18 March 1786	Halifax			NSGWC, 21 Mar., 1786(D)	suicide
Hinds, Rachel	10 November 1793	Halifax	53		St.Paul's(B)	widow
Hines, -----	1 June 1789	Halifax		Richard	St.Paul's(B)	child
Hines, Catherine	30 October 1775	Halifax			St.Paul's(B)	

- UNINDEXED -

✓ = info on FR sheet

EVANS, Dorothy

Reynolds Genealogy (Rev. 1991)

by

1. Hilby, Sarah Eliza 21 m. John ⁴ Reynolds
- ✓ 2. " , Alexander 22 m. Sarah ⁴ Reynolds
- ✓ 3. " , Edmund 25 m. Hannah Sophia ⁴ Reynolds
4. " , Nancy 26 m. Elias ⁴ Reynolds
5. " , Ella 27 m. Adoniram Judson Brown
- ✓ 6. " , Hannah ~~Reynolds~~ 27 m. William Henry ⁵ Reynolds
7. " , Martha 29 m. James Reynolds
8. " , Sarah 30 m. Elijah ⁵ Reynolds
9. " , William 105 m. Ethel ⁶ Reynolds
10. " , Hugh 143 m. Margaret ⁷ Reynolds
11. " , Nathan Fendley 146 m. Agnes Sophia ⁶ Reynolds
12. " , Menard 147 m. Jennie Clara
13. " , Nellie 150 m. Rose Mauriel Brown
14. " , Gertrude 150 m. Andrew Clark Galt
14. " , Rolma 150 m. Paul Vincent Brown
15. " , Roderick Lee 151 m. Ethel Adeline ⁶ Reynolds
16. " , Walhelmina Davis 158 m. Edgar Elias Reynolds
17. " , Bernard Francis 160 m. Effie Maude ⁶ Reynolds
18. " , Ethel Elizabeth 161 m. Henry Orval Harris ⁶ Reynolds
19. " , Mary Elizabeth 162 m. Alfred Norman Reynolds
20. " , Edward Alexander 162 m. Sarah Jane ⁷ Reynolds
20. " , Minard St. Clair 163 m. Ida May ⁷ Reynolds
21. " , Hazel Catherine 163 m. Elvith Elsie ⁶ Reynolds
22. " , Wade Martin 185 m. Mary ⁶ Reynolds
23. " , Doreen Ellen 218 m. Clarence Walter ⁷ Reynolds

PAULSEN, Kenneth S.
The Bochner Family of Lunenburg County,
Nova Scotia 1990

1. Hiltz, Amos St. Clair, 50 - m. Ella Pauline Bochner
- ✓ 2. Hiltz, Catherine Elizabeth, 23 - m. Benjamin Bochner
- ✓ 3. Hiltz, Catherine Elizabeth, 36 - m. Benjamin Bochner
4. Hiltz, Ella Pauline (Bochner), 50 - m. Amos St. Clair Hiltz
5. Hiltz, Eva Matilda, 49 - m. Frederick Ephraim⁵ Bochner
6. Hiltz, Eva Matilda, 72 - m. Frederick Ephraim⁵ Bochner
7. Hiltz, Gertrude Melvira Arabella, 48 - m. Nathan Ephraim⁵ Bochner
8. Hiltz, Gertrude Melvira Arabella, 70 - m. Nathan Ephraim⁵ Bochner
9. Hiltz, Hilda Mae, 49, 74 - m. Howard Ernest⁵ Bochner
10. Hiltz, Keziab, 27, - m. Francis⁴ Bochner
11. Hiltz, Keziab, 49 - m. Francis Bochner
12. Hiltz, Margaret Ellen, 36 - m. James William⁵ Bochner
13. Hiltz, Margaret Ellen, 61 - m. James William⁵ Bochner
14. Hiltz, Mary Ann, 26 - m. John Frederick Bochner
15. Hiltz, Mary Ann, 44 - m. John Frederick Bochner
16. Hiltz, Pearl Jennie, 70 - m. Charles Roman⁶ Bochner
17. Hiltz, Pearl Jennie, 93 - m. Charles Roman⁶ Bochner
18. Hiltz, Phoebe Louise, 79 - m. Harvey Edward Bochner
19. Hiltz, Phoebe Louise, 105 - m. Harvey Edward Bochner
- ✓ 20. Hiltz, Sarah Ann, 28 - m. Edward⁴ Bochner
- ✓ 21. Hiltz, Sarah Ann, 53 - m. Edward⁴ Bochner

V = vpts in community
 X = vpts on FGR sheet

Mr. Thorne and Janet Conrad (1988)

$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{4}{5}$ $\frac{5}{6}$ $\frac{6}{7}$ $\frac{7}{8}$ $\frac{8}{9}$ $\frac{9}{10}$

PERRY Calbraith B.

De Wolf Family

NEHGS - Low / C571 / D524 / .902

(copied for allred Line - Hiltz folder)

HISTORY OF THE DE WOLF FAMILY.

217

1014

CHARLES FRANCIS¹⁰ DIMOND, m. Oct. 6, 1892, SARAH LEE.

1534 Annie Church, b. Dec. 15, 1897.

1535 Charles Francis, b. April 15, 1901.

1015

FRANK MOORE¹⁰ DIMOND, m. Oct. 9, 1895, GERTRUDE TALBEE.

1536 Reginald, b. April 13, 1897.

1016

KATE CHURCH¹⁰ DIMOND, m. May 15, 1894, FRED. ELDEN HILTZ.

1537 Viola Mildred, b. June 7, 1896.

1018

FRED. H.¹⁰ DIMOND, m. Oct. 29, 1890, BLANCHE B. BASSETT.

1538 Ernest Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1891; d. Dec. 13, 1892.

1539 Clara Francis, b. March 7, 1893.

1540 Florence A. E., b. Sept. 23, 1897.

1019

WILLIAM C.¹⁰ DIMOND, m. July 5, 1894, NELLIE VAUGHN FALES.

1541 Hope Fales, b. June 29, 1897.

1542 Helen Vaughn, b. June 30, 1899.

1021

ELIZABETH F.¹⁰ DIMOND, m. April 24, 1901, RUSSEL S. CHURCH.

1543 Hezekiah Wardwell, b. Dec. 14, 1901.

1026

FLORENCE¹⁰ DIMOND, m.

CHARLES WINGATE.

1544 Charles.

1032

ROSE DIMOND¹⁰ PHINNEY, m.

WILLIAM GROVERNOR.

1545 Alice Mason. b. Aug. 6, 1883.

1546 Caroline Rose, b. Feb. 9, 1885.

¹⁵
Ob. 24 Nov 1870 at —, d/o Charles Wesley &
Mary C. (Church) Dimond

Iceland H. Harvie
The Harvie/Harvey Family, of Hants Co., Nova Scotia
N.E.H.G.S. - Town/C 59 of 1727/1984

INDEX p. 147 p. 138
 (1) (2)
Hilly - 291555, 291411

- (1) Glen Hilly m. Isabelle Harvie. She d/o Frank
Edgar "Gran Ethel (McIntosh) Harvie of Kentville, N.S.
- (2) Walter Hilly, b. ca 1884, s/o John - Ella Hilly
of New Ross. He m. 26 June '912, Pearl Mankin Harvie.
She b. ca 1895, d/o Mauriac Anthony - Annie Eliza
(Parker) Harvie of Scotch Village

HATT, Dr. William L.

Hong, on 13 Nov 1983

- INDEXED -

✓ = info on FGR sheet

Hatt Genealogy for the name Hiltz

		pg	
✓ Hiltz,	Elizabeth	34	m. Jacob Hiltz
"	Elford	110	m. Elsie ⁷ Hatt
"	Elrie (Hatt)	110	m. Elford Hiltz
"	Emmeline (Dorsey)	462	m(2) William Hatt
"	Georgie (-)	106	m. Sawyer Hiltz
"	Jacob	34	m. Elizabeth Corkum
"	Lincol	115	m. Iris ⁷ Hatt
"	Lucy Mary	49	m. Charles Tupper ⁶ Hatt
"	Lynn	102	m. Austin ⁷ Hatt
"	Nita	45	m. George Alfred ⁶ Hatt
"	Nita	106	m. George Alfred Hatt
✓	Rachel Sophia	21	m. Simon ⁴ Hatt
✓	Rachel Sophia	34	m. Simon ⁴ Hatt
"	Sawyer	106	m. Georgie -
"	Iris (Hatt)	115	m. Lincol Hiltz
"	William	49	father of Lucy Mary (Hiltz) Hatt

- INDEXED -

Scott Winston Teal

The Hebb Mill affair (Hebb Genealogy, 1997)

1. Kelly, Doris Ann 227
2. " , Muriel Evangeline 192
3. " Philipp, 26

Reading Scott's FGR sheet

Heisler, Anna Rebecca	42,87
Aubrey L.	77
Augusta Elizabeth	42
Barbara Ann	77
Claude	77
David	41
David Samuel	42
Dorothy (-----)	77
Eldred (Rickie)	77
Emery L.	77
Flora Elizabeth (Hyson)	77
Lavinia Sophia	42
Leslie	77
Loraine	77
Louisa Sophia	42
Margaret	77
Sarah Ann (Heyson)	41
Sarah Matilda	42
Stephen Alexander	42
William Henry	41
Heison, see Hyson	
Heyson, see Hyson	
Hiltz, Addie (Mosher)	26
Annette	42
Arabella	63
Arthur	42
Benjamin	26
Caroline	26
Caroline (Heyson)	26
Catherine (Heyson)	26
Catherine Elizabeth	26
Catherine Elizabeth (Heyson)	41-42
Charles E.	26
Christa	78
Doris Cecilia (Hyson)	81-82
Edmund	26
Edmund, see also James Edmund	
Edward	38
Eliza	26
Eliza [-----]	26
Ellen	42
Enos	42
Eunice [-----]	26
Eva	42
Garnet	81-82
Hannah Barbara	32
Jackie	78
James Edmund	41-42
James Edmund	42

John Benjamin	42
John Georg	26
Keziah (Langille)	26
Leah (Zwicker)	42
Letitia	42
Margaret Ellen	42
Martha A.	73
Mary Jane (Frederick)	26
Nathan A.	64
Rebecca Magdalena	32
Rita (Swinamer)	78
Samuel	42
Sandy Sinclair	42
Sarah	38
Sarah Ann	26
Sophia Elizabeth	42
Stephen	26
Susan M.A. (Hyson)	64
Susannah Elizabeth	37
Susie	26
Theodore	78
Troy	78
Violet Belle	94
William	42
William Henry	26
Hine, Christopher Joseph	100
Daniel James	100
Joseph	100
Patsyenne Elizabeth (Hyson)	100
Hirtle, Cassandra Gertrude	59
Nicholas	35
Hiscoe, Irene J.	96
Hyson, Aaron ⁵	39,59
Ada Augusta ⁶	44
Alexander ⁵	37
Alfred ⁵	35,55
Alfred V. ⁶	56
Alfred Wesley ⁶	55-56,86
Alice Maud ⁶	60
Allois Margaritte ⁷	83
Alvin Alexander ⁶	61
Amelia	93
Amelia (Emilie) (Veinot)	50
Amelia Sophia ⁵	50
Amos Alexander ⁶	58
Amos Newton ⁶	53

Harper Joseph 92
 Harrison Caroline 15
 Hartlen Gail Patricia 122
 Hartnett Francis J. 86
 Hartnett Kimberley Ann 86
 Hartnett Kelly Marie 86
 Hartry David Robert 126
 Hartry Jeffrey Patrick John 126
 Hartry John Brian 126
 Hartry Patrick James 126
 Harris Brian Durane 53
 Harris George 9
 Harris Harold "Jackie" 140
 Harrone Doris 18
 Harshman Mary 9
 Hartley Lawrence Edward 12
 Harvey Patricia 147
 Haserjian Yevnigee 10
 Hatherly Norma 104
 Hatt Geraldine 32
 Hatt Mary E. 70
 Hauser Ann Judith 1
 Hawke Christine Ann 11
 Hawke Robert Kevin 10
 Hawke Robert Michael 11
 Hawkes Deborah Ann 46
 Hawkes Ellis 45
 Hawkes Linda Jane 46
 Hawkes Robert Ellis 46
 Hawkesworth Caleb James 47
 Hayes Olive Patricia 80
 Heape Darrell 125
 Hearn Deanna Lee 81
 Hearn Theresa Lynn 81
 Hearn William Leroy 81
 Hebb Andrew Eliel 108
 Hebb Betty 17
 Hebb Brenda Louise 108
 Hebb Bryce Andrew 108
 Hebb Carole Adrienne 61
 Hebb Catherine Marie 108
 Hebb Connie Noreen 108
 Hebb Crystal Leanne 63
 Hebb Darrell Lynn Andrew 108
 Hebb Donald Eugene 61
 Hebb Donald James 63
 Hebb Dwayne Reid 23
 Hebb Edith Willamine 63
 Hebb Errol Breau 108
 Hebb Franklyn 17
 Hebb Gaye Marlene 62
 Hebb George "Manford" 61
 Hebb Gerald "Manford" 61
 Hebb Gregory Malcolm 62
 Hebb Heather Colleen 108
 Hebb Ivan Keith 23
 Hebb James Manford 62
 Hebb John Donald 62
 Hebb Joseph 67
 Hebb Judith Patricia 17
 Hebb Kevin Ronald 23
 Hebb Kristen Dawn 63

Hebb Lorraine 17
 Hebb Melissa 65
 Hebb Michelle Denyce 23
 Hebb Milton 62
 Hebb Nathaniel 106
 Hebb Phyllis Maxine 17
 Hebb Raymond 17
 Hebb Robert Manford 63
 Hebb Scott Milton 63
 Hebb Shirley 17
 Hebb Vicki Gail 108
 Hebb Wayne Norbert 108
 Hefler Ernest Linnell 122
 Heisey John 41
 Heisey Scott 41
 Heisler Arthur Robert 55
 Heisler Betty Irene 55
 Heisler Elaine 55
 Heisler Ellis Marlin 73
 Heisler Dorothy Pauline 55
 Heisler Frances Marguerite 55
 Heisler Garnet Melbourne 109
 Heisler Grace Evangeline 55
 Heisler Harvey 54
 Heisler James 49
 Heisler Kenneth Sterling 73
 Heisler Peggy 52
 Heisler William 49, 74
 Helfgot Donald Jeffrey 135
 Hemphill Aldrick Kenneth 146
 Hemphill Bruce Warren 146
 Hemphill Kevin Stewart 146
 Hemphill Mark Kenneth 146
 Henderson Julie 44
 Hendesbee Merton Kenneth 146
 Hendrickson Susan 41
 Hennegar Lillian Pearl 145
 Henry William 46
 Henson John W. 41
 Henson John J. 41
 Henson Patricia A. 41
 Henshaw Alan 79
 Henshaw Arthur 78
 Henshaw Marjorie 79
 Hetherington Brian Lloyd 56
 Hetherington Lisa 57
 Hetherington Terry Brian 57
 Hibbard Harriet Josephine 106
 Hibbs Laura 52
 Higgins Michael William 135
 Higgins Rita Gordon 88
 Hilchey Mary Clarissey 73
 Hill Denise Nicole 122
 Hill Edmund James 46
 Hill Jack 82
 Hill Jamie David 122
 Hill Kenneth William 46
 Hill Matthew Scott 46
 Hill Paul David 122
 Hill Stacey Louise 82
 Hill Timothy Kenneth 46

Hiltz Ann Caroline 68
 Hiltz Angeline 69
 Hiltz Aubrey 114
 Hiltz Barry Robert 81
 Hiltz Benjamin 69-68
 Hiltz Bradley Edward 114
 Hiltz Christopher Michael 114
 Hiltz Clyde Byron 80
 Hiltz Donald George 82
 Hiltz Eliza Caroline 77
 Hiltz Eliza 68
 Hiltz Evelyn Blanche 77
 Hiltz Forman Alfred 70
 Hiltz Gary Scott 82
 Hiltz Grace Evangeline 82
 Hiltz Helen Marie 82
 Hiltz Herbert Rodney 108
 Hiltz Jack 82
 Hiltz J. Arthur (Capt.) 73
 Hiltz Jacob Edward 106
 Hiltz James 69
 Hiltz Jean 113
 Hiltz Jennifer Lynn 114
 Hiltz Jerome Gregory 114
 Hiltz Joan 110
 Hiltz John 69-68
 Hiltz Kendall Arthur 114
 Hiltz Kimberley Ryan 98
 Hiltz Louise Victoria 77
 Hiltz Mary Ann 68
 Hiltz Mary Bernice 98
 Hiltz Michael Aubrey 114
 Hiltz Muriel 72
 Hiltz Nancy Jane 81
 Hiltz Phyllis 82
 Hiltz Randall Alfred 82
 Hiltz Randolph Wallace 98
 Hiltz Raymond E. 72
 Hiltz Rhea 80
 Hiltz Robert Ernest William 75
 Hiltz Robert Lee 74
 Hiltz Sheldon Andrew 114
 Hiltz Vivian Gertrude 82
 Hiltz Walter 73
 Hiltz Walter Scott 82
 Himmelman Albert 115
 Himmelman Brian Albert 115
 Himmelman (Himmelman)
 Himmelman Elizabeth Doreen 49
 Himmelman Eunice Matilda 5
 Himmelman Lisa Jane 58
 Himmelman Nan Paulette 63
 Hinds Cora Rose 45
 Hinman Melody 21
 Hirsch Thomas John 41
 Husch Katherine A. 41
 Hirsch Nancy E. 41
 Hirtle Adelaide 77
 Hirtle Alexander 77
 Hirtle Alexander Edward 77
 Hirtle Alice 132

Longville Gen. Index

② is middle date 20th cent. so not copied yet / ③ information looked at and copied

④ could not find p. 70-79

— unindexed —

Narr Family, 1983

1/2 Hilly names found in book - none.

Below are the Narr / var. found in computer on 12/99

1/2 Hilly

1. Narr, David m. Mary Catherine Hilly (b. 1845) # 955
2. Narr, George Revell m. Stephen Caber Hilly, # 476
she b. 1860, d/o James Narr - Ann Cath. Richardson
3. Narr, James m. Ann Catherine
3. Narr, Mabel Black m. Blomson Hilly - # 1155
she b. 1819
4. Naurr, Elizabeth b. 1840 m. John Henry Hilly - # 1981
5. Naurr, Florence Claudens m. Grover Tinton Hilly (b. 1893) - # 840
6. Naurr, Gerald m. Ruby Hilly (ca 1900 rough) # 943
7. Naurr, Maggie Madeline b. ca 1880/ m. Lindsey Norwood Hilly - # 2719
8. Naurr, Pauline m. Marshall Hilly (b. 1926) - # 1775

Mc Cormick's Nauvoo Family of Nova Scotia
(1993)

Willy in the index

1. p. 38 - Willy^(John), Jacob m. Effie Cahoon, dau. b. 1895 m.
- 1 1/2 p. 38 - Willy, Jacob m. Effie Cahoon, son b. 1888 m.
2. p. 194 - Willy, — m. Alice Nauvoo b. ca 1910 dau. — m.
- ③ 3. p. 214 - Willy, John m. Mildred Mosher ch. Pauline & Clinton

CHILDREN:

2668. i. **FREDERICK PERCY**⁸, b. 11 Feb. 1855; m. —, Port Greville, Alice Pettis, b. 22 Nov. 1860, Port Greville, dau. of John G. and Susan (Spicer). He is a carpenter; res. Port Greville; no ch.
- ii. **SARAH ALMA**, b. 13 Jan. 1856; unm.; res. St. John West.
- iii. **ADAH JANE**, b. 11 Mar. 1858, d. 7 June 1910, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. —, Capt. John Fisher; no ch.
- iv. **MARY EMMA**, b. 31 Oct. 1860; unm.; res. St. John West.
- v. **GEORGE HERBERT**, b. 24 May 1863, d. 26 Jan. 1875, St. John West.
- vi. **ANNIE MAUD**, b. 19 Sept. 1865, d. — June 1910; m. 26 Apr. 1886, Frederickton, N. B., Joseph Walker, b. 3 June 1858, Donegal, Ireland, d. — Nov. 1909; merchant tailor; res. Frederickton, where children were born. Children: 1 Harold Joseph Walker, b. 15 Aug. 1889, m. 2 Sept. 1911, Glace Bay, N. S., Frances Mary Knifton, of England, dau. of Thomas. 2 Mildred Meredith, b. 4 Oct. 1890, m. 19 Aug. 1914, Frederickton, Ronald Sutherland Machum of St. John, son of E. R. 3 Doris Elizabeth, b. 9 June 1894.
- vii. **BERTHA**, b. 5 Dec. 1870, d. 18 Jan. 1875, St. John West.
- viii. **ETHEL**, b. 25 Sept. 1873, d. 23 June 1878, St. John West.
2669. ix. **CHARLES MONROE**, b. 27 Jan. 1877, d. 19 July 1915, m. 3 Jan. 1906, Jean Nice, dau. of Frederick; no ch.
- x. **MILDRED FORESTER**, b. 30 Sept. 1879; unm.

1585. **ICHABOD CHESLEY**⁹ **NEWCOMB** (*Ezekiel*⁸, *Eddy*¹, *John*⁸, *Eddy*⁵, *John*⁴, *Simon*², *Andrew*², *Andrew*¹) b. 23 June 1828, Greenwood, N. S., d. 6 or 7 June 1913, Lawrencetown; m. 6 May 1868, S. Nictoux, Maria Smith dau. of William. He was a farmer; resided, Lawrencetown, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2670. i. **EUGENE BUDD**⁸, b. 23 Mar. 1869. x
- ii. **BESSIE ANGELINA**, b. 26 May 1871; m. 18 Oct. 1911, Vancouver, B. C., Ralph V. Vroom, son of William. He is a contractor and builder; res. Kerrisdale, Vancouver.
- iii. **IDA MARY**, b. 3 Mar. 1874; unm.; res. Mission House, Bimlipatam, India.
- iv. **DENA MARIA**, b. 6 Jan. 1877; m. 20 July 1904, Lawrencetown, Malcolm MacKinnon, son of Donald; contractor and builder; res. Medicine Hat, Alberta, Can. Children: 1 Douglas Newcomb MacKinnon, b. 30 Apr. 1905, Allston, Mass. 2 Malcolm Eugene, b. 7 Sept. 1909, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 3 Maria Bernice, b. 1 Nov. 1910, Lawrencetown, N. S.
- v. **BERTHA EUSEBIA**, b. 22 Dec. 1878.

1586. **ISRAEL MUNROE**⁹ **NEWCOMB** (*Ezekiel*⁸, *Eddy*¹, *John*⁸, *Eddy*⁵, *John*⁴, *Simon*², *Andrew*², *Andrew*¹) b. 14 Apr. 1830, Annapolis Co., N. S.; m. 11 Dec. 1857, Wilmot, N. S., Harriet Ann Bartheaux, b. 18 Apr. 1832, Wilmot, d. 6 Apr. 1912, dau. of James and Parney (Wheelock). He is a farmer; present residence, Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i. **FAYETTA JANE**⁸, b. 7 Feb. 1850, Forbrook, N. S.; m. 16 July 1890, Somerville, Mass., Sebastian Becker, b. 28 Sept. 1860, Germany, son of John and Eva (Muller); butcher; res. Wilmington, Mass. They had: Barbara Irene Becker, b. 29 Jan., d. 30 Jan. 1892, Medford, Mass.
- ii. **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. 17 Nov. 1860, Forbrook; m. first, 17 June 1878, Auburn, N. S., Robert Kirkpatrick, b. 10 May 1850, Harbourville, N. S., d. 17 Dec. 1881, son of William and Jane (Tuttle); m. second, 25 Dec. 1884, Somerville, Joseph Warren Young, b. —, d. 8 Dec. 1906, Medford, Mass. Mr. Kirkpatrick was a farmer; present res. of Mrs. Young, Somerville; son, James Harding Kirkpatrick, b. 26 Nov. 1880, d. 14 Feb. 1881.

- iii. **ANNIE LAURA**, b. 28 Oct. 1862, Forbrook; m. 9 Aug. 1882, Kingston, N. S., Edgar Pearson Palmer, b. 4 Apr. 1846, Auburn, N. S., d. 25 Nov. 1913, Auburn, son of Benjamin and Charlotte (Tupper); farmer; present res. W. Somerville. They had: Hattie Blanch Palmer, b. 8 July 1884, Auburn, d. 14 Mar. 1900, Auburn.
2671. iv. **EZEKIEL BARTEAUX**, b. 11 Sept. 1864, Forbrook; m. 24 Oct. 1900, Charlestown, Mass., Ethel Jacques, dau. of James and Martha (Truesdell); carpenter; present res. S. Medford.
- v. **HELEN AMANDA**, b. 7 May 1867, Greenwood, N. S.; m. 1 Jan. 1890, Somerville, William Gilliatt, b. 16 Nov. 1862, Auburn, son of Christopher and Mary Ann (Potter); carpenter; present res. Revere, Mass. Children: 1 Ethel Lord Gilliatt, b. 20 June 1892, 2 Reginald Warren, b. 20 Feb. 1902.
- vi. **LUCINDA IRENE**, b. 2 Mar. 1869, Greenwood; m. 25 Dec. 1889, Somerville, Albert N. Newman, b. 31 Oct. 1871, Bristol, Eng., son of William and Elizabeth (Frye); auditor; res. W. Somerville. They have: Norma Kathleen Newman, b. 30 Dec. 1892, Medford.
- vii. **ALWILDA MARIA**, b. 31 July 1871, Greenwood; unm.; res. Boston, Mass.
- viii. **JAMES EDWARD**, b. 30 Jan. 1874, d. in infancy.
2672. ix. **CHARLES INGRAHAM**, b. 29 Dec. 1875. x

1588. **EDWARD M.**⁹ **NEWCOMB** (*Ezekiel*⁸, *Eddy*¹, *John*⁸, *Eddy*⁵, *John*⁴, *Simon*², *Andrew*², *Andrew*¹) b. 17 Oct. 1833, Clarence, N. S., d. 3 Sept. 1911; m. 18 Jan. 1872, Aylesford, Charlotte Lightizar, b. — 1837, d. 31 Aug. 1885, dau. of Joseph and Amelia. He was a farmer; resided, Aylesford and Greenwood, N. S., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2673. i. **JENNIE C.**⁸, b. 23 Oct. 1872; unm.; res. St. Campbell, Mass.
- ii. **WILFRED A.**, b. 14 Nov. 1874; m. 30 June 1913, Auburn, Nettie Hiltz, b. 5 May 1885, dau. of Isaiah and Joanna (Kiddie). He is a farmer; res. Greenwood. They have:
1. Millicent Norma⁸, b. 26 Sept. 1914, Greenwood.
- iii. **ATHELIA B.**, b. 21 July 1878, d. — Aug. 1891, Greenwood.

1590. **EDDY**⁹ **NEWCOMB** (*Cyrus*², *Eddy*¹, *John*⁸, *Eddy*⁵, *John*⁴, *Simon*², *Andrew*², *Andrew*¹) b. 1 Nov. 1826, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 19 Apr. 1904; m. first, 22 Dec. 1852, Sarah A. Thorp, b. 29 Oct. 1828, Cornwallis, d. — Aug. 1880 (another record says 1871), dau. of Aaron and Ruth (Libby); m. second, —, Iowa. He was a carpenter and farmer; resided, Cornwallis, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

- i. **RUTH A.**⁸, b. 22 Dec. 1853; m. 25 Nov. 1875, Sharon, Mass., Sidney R. Crowe, b. 9 Dec. 1852, Kentville, N. S., son of John P. and Mary L. (Kinsman); carpenter; res. Chelsea, where children were born, and Hyde Park, Mass. Children: 1 Frank W. Crowe, b. 24 June 1876, m. 14 Sept. 1910, Medford, Priscilla Hilda Coulson, dau. of John. 2 Clarence, b. — Nov. 1878, d. — Sept. 1883, Charlestown, Mass. 3 Mabel, b. — Aug. 1881, d. — Aug. 1882, Charlestown. 4 Arthur E., b. 23 July 1886, m. 4 Feb. 1907, Hyde Park, Sarah Louise Hall, dau. of Leonard W.
- ii. **AUGUSTA I.**, b. 26 Jan. 1859, d. 21 Jan. 1908; m. 3 Sept. 1876, Ames, Iowa, Anson Andrews, b. 8 Oct. 1848, Yellow Creek, Ill. (now Pearl City), d. — May 1875, son of Grant B. and Wealthy (Lowell). He was a miller. They had: Ella Andrews, b. 21 Aug. 1878, Nevada, Ia., m. 25 Feb. 1896, Nevada, Ia., Charles M. Keyes, son of George W.
2674. iii. **RUFERT**, b. 26 Aug. 1860. x
2675. iv. **HENRY E.**, b. 7 Mar. 1863; m. — Jan. 1880, Sarah Dale; res. Stratford, Ia. Children:
1. Add⁸, b. 3 Feb. —.
2. Alma⁸, b. 14 Feb. —.
3. Earn⁸, b. 14 Nov. —.

V = info. on FGA sheet

Orkney, Orkney Genealogy 1993

1. Wilby, Orkney Islands 1691 (L.1444) m. G. & Orkney
1992

PAYZANT, MARION M
PAYZANT... FAMILIES (1970)

- v. Eileen Claire b 8 July 1934
403 vi. John Weston b 31 Mar 1937

189 EVELYN MAY KEMPTON⁶ (Stephen⁵ Jane⁴ Rev Wm³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 23 Jan 1907 Milton, NS. m (1) 15 Aug 1927 Nathan Stoddard Crowell at Stoneham, Mass. son Seth and Blanche (Howes) Crowell b 7 Jan 1902 E. Dennis, Mass. d 22 July 1946 Brewster, by accident, bur E. Dennis. Nathan Stoddard Crowell, direct descendant of John Crow, a passenger on the Mayflower, second trip. The family name evolved, a letter at a time, from the English family name Cro. Nathan trained for an engineer on the School Ship "Nantucket" and spent a few years at sea. He descended on his mothers side from Thomas Howes, one of the early settlers who founded the town of Yarmouth, Mass, section of which later became Dennis. m (2) Frederick Jaques, pharmacist. Evelyn moved to Massachusetts with mother in 1924, graduated from State Normal School at Hyannis 1926. Taught school at 17.

Children, surname CROWELL (first marriage)

- 404 i. Ruth Alice b 13 Nov 1929
405 ii. Seth Harvey b 13 July 1934
406 iii. Natalie Evelyn b 12 Apr 1937

→ 190 SAMUEL THOMAS KEMPTON⁶ (Stephen⁵ Jane⁴ Rev Wm³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 15 Oct 1908 Milton, NS. m 30 Apr 1940 Jennie Vane Hiltz at Kentville, NS. dau Walter and Alice May Galley b 3 Jan 1907 Kentville, NS. He was Supt of Cold Storage Plant.

- i. Ruth Alice b 2 June 1942 Kentville, NS.
ii. Gloria Jean b 2 Nov 1948 m 3 Aug 1968 Harold Boone of Toronto

191 ROLAND CLYDE KEMPTON⁶ (Stephen⁵ Jane⁴ Rev Wm³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 25 Mar 1910 Milton, NS. m 31 Dec 1930 at Milton, Celesta May Kempton dau Ingram and Muriel (Fraser) Kempton.

Children

- 407 i. Evelyn Mae (May) b 31 July 1931
408 ii. George Roland b 21 July 1932
409 iii. Barbara Jean b 7 Mar 1934
410 iv. Roland Clyde b 9 June 1935
411 v. Shirley Muriel b 31 Aug 1939
412 vi. Walter Frederick b 14 Nov 1945

192 MABEL ADELIA EATON⁶ (Rev. Frederick⁵ Lydia⁴ Rev Wm³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 13 Mar 1870 Habitant. m 11 Aug 1889 at Union Stop, Iowa, Clinton Reynolds.

Children, surname REYNOLDS

- i. Clarence L b 8 Mar 1891
ii. Walter b 26 Jan 1894
iii. Wilder b 26 Jan 1894
iv. Earle b 14 Mar 1896

193 HERMAN WILDER EATON⁶ (Rev. Frederick⁵ Lydia⁴ Rev Wm³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 28 Mar 1873 Habitant, NS. m 21 Mar 1895 by Rev. F.E. Eaton, at Sac City, Iowa, Carrie Hoyt.

Children

- i. Ruth A. b 3 Nov 1896
ii. Carrie M. b 11 Aug 1899
iii. Theodore E. b 4 Sept 1901

194 ISAAC HOWARD EATON⁶ (Rev. Frederick⁵ Lydia⁴ Rev Wm³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 12 Nov 1874 Habitant, NS. m 22 Aug 1897 Vedore Dentore in Iowa.

Children

- i. Ralph b 1 Mar 1900
ii. Muriel b 2 Aug 1901

195 FREDERICK LESLIE WELLINGTON SANFORD⁶ (Anna⁵ Lydia⁴ Rev Wm³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 12 Sept 1868 Waterville, NS. d 25 Feb 1951 Catlin, Ill. m 14 Sept 1899 Agnes Elizabeth Phetteplace at Sharon, Miss. dau Clark Jay and Ellen Jane (Vandersteen) Phetteplace b 28 July 1879. d Aug 1935 California. Clark Jay Phetteplace was a minister, b 24 Feb 1850 Marathon, NY. Ellen Jane Vandersteen, sister of Mary Vandersteen who was mother of Alexander Vandersteen Church, husband of Florence Maria Sanford, sister of Frederick Leslie Wellington and Welcome Sanford. Refer to Sanford Genealogy.

Children

- 413 i. George Frederick b 20 June 1901
414 ii. James Leslie b 21 Oct 1902
415 iii. Anna Elizabeth b 24 July 1904

196 HARRIET MAUD (HATTIE) SANFORD⁶ (Anna⁵ Lydia⁴ Rev Wm³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 4 Feb 1870 Waterville, NS. d 12 May 1944. m 24 June 1891 Russell H Coffin b ____ d Sept 1940.

Children, surname COFFIN

- i. Ora Maude b 30 Aug 1892 m ____ Duffield, children 1. Gordon Harold b 15 Mar 1913. 2. Dean Allen b 6 Dec 1918.
ii. Lester Stewart b 12 Oct 1893, d 28 May 1917. unm.
iii. Allen Russell b 6 Mar 1895, d July 1918 WWI. m Irma Matheson no issue.
iv. Jessie Marie b 2 May 1897 m Otis Miller, two children, Jean Marie and Otis Miller, Jr.
v. Delbert Arthur b 4 July 1900 m Mary Fitch. Children, 1. Mary Jean 2. Jack; 3. Jerry.

197 CLARA MAY SANFORD⁶ (Anna⁵ Lydia⁴ Rev Wm³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 10 Nov 1871 Boston, Mass. m 25 Mar 1897 Charles T. Howard, Canton, Miss.

Children, surname HOWARD

- i. Florence Myrtle b 28 Sept 1898 m 17 Nov 1921 Helmer Mahla of Plummer, Minn. have a son and a daughter.
ii. James William b Feb 1900 m has two boys, three girls
iii. Lawrence Allen b Nov 1902. d Jan 1904.
iv. Lloyd Raymond b 5 July 1904: m Has four boys, four girls.

198 FLORENCE MARIE SANFORD⁶ (Anna⁵ Lydia⁴ Rev Wm³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 13 Mar 1884 Merrill, Iowa. m 1 Jan 1904 Alexander Vandersteen Church

① ~ 10 Stephen Harvey Kempton Alice Mansfield

Children

- i. Robert Irwin b 5 Apr 1923 Boston, Mass.

264 WILLIAM DONALD PAYZANT⁶ (William⁵ Edward W⁴ John³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 18 June 1902 Milton, NS. d 14 Feb 1960. Bur Milton, m 9 July 1945 at Milton, Grace Achsa Nickerson dau James and Nina L (Bolivar) Nickerson b 14 Dec 1905 Middlewood, N.S. Donald Grad. Maritime Business College, BSc Mt. Allison Univ; teacher at New Glasgow Business College; prominent proprietor of Milton's general store. Keen intellect, business ability and highly respected in the district where he made an outstanding contribution to the community. Prime mover in the incorporation of the Village and maintained his interest and work as Village Commissioner. She was a graduate of Maritime Business College, Halifax. Remarried, C.A. Potter.

Children

- i. John Donald b 20 Aug 1946 Bridgewater, NS. "Liverpool Advance, 1 July 1964, John D. Payzant, son of Mrs. C.A. Potter, New Glasgow and the late W. Donald Payzant of Milton, a student at New Glasgow High School won a scholarship from Acadia University. Upon entering Acadia he was awarded "Union Carbide Scholarship for \$2,500, also Margaret S. Sterling Scholarship for \$600.00. He graduated at the spring convocation of Acadia Univ May 1967 with his B Sc (Majoring in chemistry.) At this time he received University Bronze Medal in Chemistry; a few weeks later Chemical Institute of Canada prize." "April 1968 John D Payzant one of 63 Nova Scotians to receive National Research Council Scholarship valued \$3,600. He will attend University of Alberta in Edmonton."
- ii. Grace Louise b 10 Sept 1947. Entered Acadia Univ majoring in history. unm.

265 WILLIAM FULTON ARTHUR⁶ (Ada⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 11 Mar 1880 First Beech Hill, NS. d 1 Aug 1966. m 3 May 1911 Liverpool, NS. Josephine Dora Feener dau John and Hannah (Williams) Feener b Gull Islands, N.S.

Children

- i. Gordon MacDonald b 15 Feb 1912. d 9 Apr 1912
- ii. Ruth b 5 June 1917 m William Douglas Whynot (Whynacht) Children:
1. William Edward b 5 Dec 1947. 2. Keith Douglas, b 9 July 1954.

266 JESSIE EVELYN ARTHUR⁶ (Ada⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 1 Jan 1882 m 30 June 1910 Yarmouth, NS William James MacDonald son David and Elizabeth (MacDonald) MacDonald b 17 Sept 1882 Sandy Bay, NS. d 9 Jan 1968. She trained at Bellevue School for Nurses, RN

Children, surname MAC DONALD

- 507 i. Marion Elizabeth b 15 Nov 1919

267 SARAH OLIVIA PAYZANT⁶ (Asa⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 30 July 1885 First Beech Hill, NS. d 14 July 1950 Western Head, NS. m 17 Aug 1909 Joseph Gerhardt son Albert and Hannah Elizabeth (Feener) Gerhardt b 2 Dec 1880 Western Head. d 14 Dec 1962 bur Trinity Anglican Cem., Liverpool, NS.

Children, surname GERHARDT

- i. Evelyn May b 17 Oct 1909 Western Head, NS. m 14 July 1932 William Peach, Jr. son William and Maude Peach. She was a school teacher. Children: 1. Donald Henry b 12 Nov 1932, d 12 Feb 1933.
- ii. Mary Catherine b m Wilfred Everett Payzant⁷ cf #467
- iii. Doris Viola b 26 Sept 1914 m Neil Gibson unt
- iv. Florence Edith b 10 Dec 1917 m Sanford Dexter, Brooklyn
- v. Rhoda Elizabeth b 16 Feb 1920 m Reginald Dagley (deceased)
- vi. Victor Frederick b 27 Jan 1925 m Doris McDonald, one child, Sherri Darlene b 20 Mar 1955 Liverpool, NS

268 ARTHUR ALBERTUS (BURTON) PAYZANT (CAPT)⁶ (Asa⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹ b 2/3 May 1887 Western Head, NS. m 7 Apr 1914 Jennie Bell Hiltz dau Jacob and Effie (Cahoon) Hiltz b 6 July 1895 Port Medway, NS.

Children

- 508 i. Effie Elizabeth b 22 Jan 1915
- 509 ii. John Jacob b 25 Sept 1916
- 510 iii. Roland Albertus b 3 Dec 1917
- iv. Nellie Louise b 7 Apr 1920 Liverpool, d 7 Feb 1921 s.p.
- 511 v. Roy Reginald b 24 June 1922

269 FLORENCE CATHERINE PAYZANT⁶ (Asa⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 3 May 1890 Western Head, d July 1963. m 6 Feb 1909 Linwood Fralick b 7 Aug 1888 son Joseph and Loraine (Monroe) Fralick.

Children, surname FRALICK

- 512 i. Lawrence Raymond b 6 Nov 1910
- 513 ii. Ervine Eugene b 13 Mar 1913
- 514 iii. Earl Joseph Anthony b 24 May 1915
- iv. Elwood Lamont b 20 Apr 1917 m 1944 Phyllis Poole, child, Phillip William b 24 Dec 1953. Elwood in Army WWII.
- 515 v. Arietta Maureen b 28 July 1919
- 516 vi. Madeline Rose b 20 Oct 1921
- 517 vii. Eleanor Murdock b 28 Feb 1925/6
- 518 viii. Leona Mary (May) b 24 Oct 1929
- 519 ix. Verna Claire Marie b 12 Oct 1931

270 ANNIE MAY PAYZANT⁶ (Asa⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 4 Feb 1892 Western Head, NS. m 4 Nov 1914 at Western Head, Roy Hiltz son John Jacob and Effie (Cahoon) Hiltz b 2 Aug 1888 Port Medway, NS. d 25 Apr 1964 Liverpool, NS. Bur Greenwood Cem. Port Medway.

Children, surname HILTZ

- 520 i. Alice Mehitable b 30 Jan 1916
- ii. Hyacinth Norene b 1 Oct 1918 m 21 July 1945 at Halifax, NS Albert Eugene Wagner son William Robie and Theresa (Williams) Wagner b 24 Mar 1917 Port Mouton, NS. He taught school in NS, served two years in Canadian Army WWII, accountant with Burroughs Business Machines, Ltd.

271 ERNEST OSBORNE PAYZANT⁶ (Asa⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 4 Feb 1892 or 29 Dec 1894 d 11 Dec 1938 Port Medway, NS. m 28 Dec

271 Ernest Osborne Payzant and Sarah Nangle

1916 at Port Medway Ella Maude Hiltz dau Jacob and Effie (Cahoon) Hiltz b Port Medway.

Children

- 521 i. Dorothy Marguerite b 16 Mar 1918
- 522 ii. Marie Elizabeth b 6 Aug 1923

272 MARTHA ELIZABETH PERRY⁶ (Abigail⁵ Charles⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 4 Feb 1877 Sandy Point, NS. m 30 Apr 1903 High Point, NC. Fred Arthur Evans, son Charles William and Clara (Young) Evans b 11 Jan 1873 Rochester, NH, d 22 Aug 1938 Somersworth, NH, bur St. Mary's Cem Dover, NH.

Children, surname EVANS

- i. Charles William b 19 Mar 1904 S Alton, NH m 26 Sept 1927 Rochester, NH Agnes Gray Carr, widow, dau Fred L and Anna Clough Gray.

273 LEWIS GEORGE PERRY⁶ (Abigail⁵ Charles⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 28 Jan 1883 Beech Hill, NS. d 28 Feb 1961 Los Angeles, Cal. m 12 Aug 1909 at Everett, Mass. Mildred Uldine Moorhouse b 18 Jan 1888 Mansfield, Mass. dau Charles Franklin and Gertrude (Islin) Moorhouse.

Children

- i. Dorothy Uldine b 11 Nov 1911 d 8 Mar 1932
- ii. Donald Moorhouse b 12 Apr 1914 3 yrs. National Guard 5 yrs. US Army, Sgt WWII 106th Inf. Golden Lions. Prison camp Germany 25 Dec. 1944 - Apr 1945. 100% Disabled Veteran.

274 WALTER CLIFFORD PERRY⁶ (Abigail⁵ Charles⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 22 Sept 1887 Gloucester, Mass. d 24 July 1959 Nashua NH, bur Hudson NH m 5 May 1914 at Everett, Mass. Mollie Tanton Cass dau Clarence and Ida (Brewster) Cass b 11 Oct 1882 Chelsea, Mass.

Children

- 523 i. Elvie May b 2 Sept 1915
- ii. Walter Stewart b 29 July 1917 d 16 Apr 1939 Nashua, NH

275 BERTHA PERRY⁶ (Abigail⁵ Charles⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 2 Aug 1890 Gloucester, Mass. m (1) 27 Feb 1913 Walter Manning Falt at Milton, Mass. son Rudolph and Hilder (Nickerson) Falt b _____ Yarmouth, NS d 11 Oct 1918 Milton, Mass. bur s.p. m (2) Earl Franklin Rector Sept 1923. He d 11 May 1940, Malden, Mass. Widower with one son, Earle Franklin Rector

Children, surname FALT

- 524 i. John Parks b 29 Sept 1914
- 525 ii. Edwin Leslie b 7 Oct 1916
- iii. Robert b 29 Sept 1918 d 7 Oct 1918 buried same day with his father, 13 Oct 1918

276 MARION MC LELLAN PAYZANT⁶ (Charles⁵ Charles⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 1 Sept 1898 Everett, Mass. Res. Boston and Wollaston, Mass. Graduate Boston Normal School 1919. Teacher, Boston Schools 1919-1960. Member Wollaston Baptist Church, Mass. Society Mayflower Descendants, National Society Old Plymouth Colony Descendants. Compiler of "The Payzant and Allied Jess and Juhan Families in North America." unnm.

Died 28 Sept 1979 Quincy ma (SSM)

277 RUTH FLOYD PAYZANT⁶ (Charles⁵ Charles⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 20 June 1900 Boston, Mass. m 19 Oct 1925 at Wollaston, Mass. James Victor Sterling son James MacVeigh and Sara Eleanor (Dixon) Sterling b 24 May 1897 Cork, Ireland. She Grad. Framingham Normal School 1922; School teacher; Member Middleboro Congregational Church, Quincy Historical Society and Quincy Women's Club. He grad. Lowell Textile School, Member Boston Wool Trade Assn, Wool Salesman and Sales Manager. Member Wollaston Lodge AF & AM, Aleppo Shrine Temple; Victorian Club; New England Federation of Mens Glee Clubs. On retirement, Real Estate Broker and Member Lincoln-Mercury Sales Council. Children, surname STERLING

- 526 i. James Victor, Jr. b 29 Mar 1928
- 527 ii. Nancy Dixon b 22 Dec 1931
- 528 iii. Susanne b 5 Mar 1935

278 CHARLES STUART PAYZANT⁶ (Charles⁵ Charles⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 21 Aug 1902 Beech Hill Farms, NS. d 3 Jan 1947 Wollaston, Mass. bur Mt. Wollaston Cem. m 30 June 1935 at Boston, Mass. Ruth Evelyn Dennison dau William H and Lillian (Stringer) Dennison b 22 Dec 1905 Hartford, Vermont. C. Stuart Payzant Res. Boston and Wollaston, Mass Broker, Real Estate, Realtor and Insurance. Vice-President South Shore Board of Realtors. Airplane Pilot, Naval Reserve. Grad Chauncy Hall 1921. Attended MIT 1921-23. Member Wollaston Masonic Lodge and Wollaston Baptist Church. Ruth Grad. Boston Univ BSS 1927 Graduate work BU and Univ Vt. Taught Derby Academy, Derby Vt, Quincy Junior College Evening School. Operated Payzant Ins. Agency since 1947 on full broker's license, Mass.

Children

- 529 i. Thomas William b 29 Nov 1940

279 JOSEPH OTTO PAYZANT⁶ (Ireneus⁵ Joseph⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 6 June 1901 Liverpool, NS. Farmer. m Hazel Catherine Shankel Summerville, NS dau Lemuel and Edna (Huskings) Shankel b 25 May 1908 Port Mouton, NS.

Children

- i. Edna May b 5 Mar 1931 Liverpool, NS. m 28 June 1969 Leonard Green. Grad. NS Teachers Coll. and Dalhousie Univ. Teacher at RCAF Morfee School Greenwood, NS.
- ii. Lemuel Elliot b 7 Sept 1941, grad NS Agricultural College Teacher in languages and sports at Emerson School (Private) Exeter, NH.
- 530 iii. Carolyn Anne b 23 May 1943.

280 RONALD JEFFERSON VENO⁶ (Elizabeth⁵ Joseph⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 27 June 1899/1900 Chelsea, Mass. m 11 Aug 1933 at Avon, Mass. Helen Loretta Cross dau James Henry and Delia Loretta (McMahon) Cross b 27 June 1900 Chelsea, Mass. He Emp H P Hood and Sons, rec'd 35 yr medal from company. USN age 17. Received citation for bravery from President Wilson.

Children

- i. Carol Ann b 18 Dec 1934 d 1958
- ii. Ronald James b 25 May 1938 Stoneham, Mass.
- iii. Leonard Arthur b 13 May 1945 Everett, Mass. m 3 Feb 1967 at Everett, Mary Kelliher.

- (1) Ronald Louis b 29 Dec 1966, Camp LeJeune, NC.
 ii. James Porter b 3 Apr 1946 Shirley, Mass. Radio announcer, Engineer, Mt. Wachusett Comm. College, NE School of Broadcasting.

499 RONALD CHRISTIE DEERING⁷ (Catherine⁶ Lewis⁵ Amelia⁴ John³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 8 May 1910 Revere, Mass. m 26 June 1948 at Conshohocken, Pa. Isabel Daugherty dau Edward and Isabel (Gallagher) Daugherty b 15 Apr 1923 Conshohocken. He a teacher of Biological Science, Nasson College, Springvale, Me. US Army 1942-46, Captain. Ronald and Isabel are both physiologists. She has been teaching in college and has gone into physiological research in pharmaceutical industry. Ronald continues to teach college.

Children

- i. Joseph Francis b 14 Apr 1949 Philadelphia, Pa. Student LaSalle College, Philadelphia.
- ii. Edward b 22 May 1951 student
- iii. Ronald Christie, Jr. b 13 Mar 1953 student
- iv. Louis Montcalm b 21 Sept 1955 student
- v. Isabel Catherine b 26 Dec 1960

500 MARGARET LORENA DEERING⁷ (Catherine⁶ Lewis⁵ Amelia⁴ John³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 8 July 1911 m 28 Oct 1939 at Revere, Mass. Thomas Benjamin Welch son Thomas F and Mary (Coyne) Welch b 1 May 1908 d Feb 1960. Florist in Lynn.

Children, surname WELCH

- i. Margaret Flora b 8 Jan 1943 Lynn, Mass. m Robert Stankiewicz, Ch, surname STANKIEWICZ, (1) Kim b Oct 1963. (2) Michael b Oct 1964.
- ii. Thomas Joseph b 12 Dec 1946 at Lynn, US Air Force.

501 ROBERT LEWIS HAMMOND⁷ (Leonidas⁶ Lewis⁵ Amelia⁴ John³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 6 June 1913 Jordan River, NS. m 12 June 1949 Mary Ann MacNeil at Somerville, Mass. dau Michael and Mary Margaret MacNeil b 24 May 1916 Pipers Cove, NS.

Children

- i. Mary Ann b 10 Aug 1951
- ii. Robert Lewis, Jr. b 25 May 1953

502 PHILSON MC CURDY FREEMAN⁷ (Sarah⁶ Laura⁵ Edward⁴ John³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 11 Nov 1911 Sable River, NS. m 28 June 1939 Mabel Cameron Weir at New Glasgow, NS. b 18 Mar 1916 New Glasgow.

Children

- i. Beverly Ross b 11 Mar 1943 New Glasgow, Secretary
- ii. Philson McCurdy, Jr. b 8 Apr 1945. m Patricia Mary Gilmore of Oxford, England. In Germany with RCAF. One child: Mary Cameron b 15 Mar 1967

503 JANE KEMPTON POWERS⁷ (Muriel⁶ Laura⁵ Edward⁴ John³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 1 Mar 1921 Medicine Hat, Alta. m 22 Feb 1942 Drumheller, Alta. Clifford Julius Leonhardt son Julius and Agnes (McDonald) Leonhardt b 15 May 1918 Drumheller, Alta.

Children, surname LEONHARDT

separately listed for Wens folders

- i. Clifford Bruce b 2 Oct 1943 Wetaskiwin, Alta

504 MARY FENTON POWERS⁷ (Muriel Vivian⁶ Laura⁵ Edward Whitman⁴ John³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 1 Mar 1921 Medicine Hat, Alta. m 1 Mar 1945 Kenneth Harris. WWII 1940-45. Truck driver.

Children surname HARRIS

- i. Kenneth b 1 Dec 1945 Vancouver, BC
- ii. Howard Keith b 19 July 1947
- iii. Donald Stanley b 17 Dec 1951

505 WILLIAM PAYZANT POWERS⁷ (Muriel Vivian⁶ Laura⁵ Edward Whitman⁴ John³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 10 June 1924 Medicine Hat, Alta. m 24 May 1946 Rachel Gold at Kimberley BC dau David and Jean Gold b Oct 1928 Kimberley.

Children

- i. Sandra Jean b 13 Jan 1947 Kimberley
- ii. Donna Muriel b 1 July 1948
- iii. Vicki Rae b 2 June 1952

506 DOUGLAS ALLISTER JOSEPH POWERS⁷ (Muriel Vivian⁶ Laura⁵ Edward Whitman⁴ John³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 4 Mar 1928 Rosebud, Alta. m 14 May 1949 Coeur D Alene Idaho, Mary Aline Westnedge dau Vera Westnedge b Nov 1930 Kimberley, BC

Children

- i. Sherrill b 17 Apr 1950 Kimberley

507 MARION ELIZABETH MAC DONALD⁷ (Jessie⁶ Ada⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 15 Nov 1919 Liverpool, NS. m 14 Aug 1950 James Cecil Brown son William and Janet (Gilbert) Brown b 7 Jan 1907 Huntington, PQ. She grad. Acadia; Dalhousie BA 1939, teacher of English. He served RCAF 1940-45; Dept of Immigration; Rotarian; Mason.

Children, surname BROWN

- i. James Cecil, Jr. b 27 Jan 1956. In 1966 James accompanied his father on a Rotary Tour of Europe, spending time in London, where they were guests at Canada House of Mr. & Mrs. Lionel Chevrier, High Commissioner for Canada in Britain; Birmingham, Edinburgh, Paris, Cologne and Lucerne. Honor student in music.
- ii. William Henry b 11 July 1958. Honor student.

508 EFFIE ELIZABETH PAYZANT⁷ (Arthur Albertus (Burton)⁶ Asa⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 22 Jan 1915 Port Medway, NS. m 22 Aug 1934 Liverpool, NS. David Neville Laws son John Joseph and Deborah (Dye) Laws b 26 Sept 1894 North Shields England. Marine Engineer.

Children, surname LAWS

- i. David Joseph b 13 Apr 1935 Liverpool, NS. m 25 July 1959 Bridgewater, NS Shirley Beatrice Lowe dau Earl David and Helen (Hanley) Lowe b 18 Aug 1934 sp. He is a Marine Engineer, she a Teacher. Ch, all b Bridgewater, NS. (1) Joanne Beatrice b 20 Aug 1961, (2) David Arthur b 24 Nov 1964, d same day, bur Bridgewater. (3) David Neil b 22 Feb 1966.

- ii. William Albertus b 9 May 1936 Liverpool, NS. m 12 Dec 1959 Halifax, NS. Joan Marie LeBlanc, twin dau of George Clarence Aubrey and Evelyn (Fitzgerald) LeBlanc, b 11 May 1939 Yarmouth, NS. Police Officer, 8 yrs Nickel Plant Worker. Ch, (1) Guillaume Paul b 27 July 1960 Yarmouth, NS (2) Perry James Fitzgerald b 24 Sept 1961 sp. (3) Jeffrine Margaret Ann b 23 May 1964 Bridgewater, NS.
- iii. James Edward b 5 Sept 1937, Liverpool, NS. m 28 Apr 1962 Dartmouth, NS. Greta Margaret Gardner dau Perry M and Geraldine (Webber) Gardner, b 22 Sept 1941 Halifax, NS. Electronic Tech, RCAF. Ch, (1) Darlene Evelyn b 5 May 1963 Iffezheim, Germany, (2) James Alexander b 14 Apr 1967 Newcastle, NB.
- iv. John Cecil b 11 Nov 1938 Brooklyn, NS. m 15 Aug 1960 Liverpool, NS. Hilda Marie Kennedy dau Nicholas Raymond and Mary (Penney) Kennedy b 28 July 1941, Corner Brook, Nfld. Paper Mill worker. Ch, all b Liverpool, NS. (1) John David Nicholas b 8 Apr 1961. (2) Alan Craig b 21 Mar 1965.
- v. Elizabeth Deborah Jennie b 9 Aug 1943
- vi. Josephine Eleanor Mary b 5 Sept 1947
- vii. Joan Louise b 31 Mar 1949

509 JOHN JACOB PAYZANT⁷ (Arthur Albertus (Burton)⁶ Asa⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 25 Sept 1916 Port Medway, NS. m 23 May 1935 Edith Marion Nickerson dau Arthur and Janet (Jennie) (Smith) Nickerson b 23 May 1917 Brooklyn, NS. He is Electrical Foreman, Bowaters Mersey Paper Co.

Children

- i. Marion Janet b 21/31 Dec 1935 Liverpool, NS. m 23 May 1955 Milton, NS Dougald Thealo Bolivar son Livingstone and Mildred (Bolivar) Bolivar, b 27 Nov 1931 Chelsea, NS. Supt, Construction. Ch, surname BOLIVAR, all b Liverpool, NS. (1) Brian Dale b 20 Aug 1957. (2) Brenda Darlene b 30 Sept 1960, (3) Pamela b 25 June 1966, presently a foster child, will be legally adopted by Marion and Dougald.
- ii. John Arthur b 27 Oct 1937 Liverpool, NS. m 3 June 1961 Winnipeg, Man. Suéanne Ryell, dau James and Elsie Ryell, b 5 Oct 1939 St. John's, Nfld. Machinist, Spruce Falls Paper Mill, Kopuskosing, Ont. RCAF 2 yrs. She att. Business College, Secty. Ch, (1) John Albert b 23 Aug 1965 London Ont.
- iii. Mary Caroline b 27 Jan 1940 Liverpool, NS. m 4 Aug 1962 sp. Edward Kennedy Clark son Earl and Ethel (Elliot) Clark b 13 Sept 1940 Advocate Harbor, NS. Att. Business School, Halifax, NS; Secty Bowater Mersey Paper Co. He att. Teachers Coll, and Acadia Univ; Principal Canning Elem. School. Ch, surname CLARK, all b Kentville, NS. (1) Paul Edward b 29 July 1964. (2) Eric Kennedy b 17 Feb 1966.
- iv. Margaret Edith b 12 Apr 1945 d 14 Apr 1945
- v. Arlene Brenda b 14 Apr 1947 Liverpool, NS. m 1 Oct 1965 Hamilton, Ont. Leeman Arnold Dale Burke son Royce and Pearl (Johnson) Burke, b 7 June 1944 W. Green Harbor, NS. Att. Business Coll. Bridgewater NS Secretary. He is Electrician; served 3 yrs Royal Canadian Navy. Ch, surname BURKE: (1) Kimberly Anne b 3 Feb 1967 Hamilton, Ont. (2) Carla Lee b 5 Dec 1968 sp.

- vi. Marlene Deborah b 5 July 1950 Liverpool, NS m 5 July 1969 sp John William Hagen son Mr. & Mrs. Jas Hagen
- vii. Charles Archer b 3 July 1956

510 ROLAND ALBERTUS PAYZANT⁷ (Arthur Albertus (Burton)⁶ Asa⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 3 Dec 1917 Port Medway, NS. m 18 Jan 1941 Liverpool, NS. Pauline Evelyn Smith dau Howard and Laura (Gardner) Smith b 12 Dec 1920 Halifax NS He served in Can. Army 1943 WWII, Pipe fitter at Halifax Shipyards. She is a Bookkeeper, member Canadian Legion Auxiliary Children

- i. Robert Albertus adopted b 7 Mar 1942 Liverpool, NS. Bookkeeper

511 ROY REGINALD PAYZANT⁷ (Burton⁶ Asa⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 24 June 1922 Liverpool, NS. m ___ Elizabeth Genevieve LeBlanc dau Homer and Isabel (Pothier) LeBlanc b 11 July 1916 Wedgeport, NS. Roy Payzant is Captain of PAYZANT SISTERS II pictured in the Halifax paper with the following information "The Payzant Sisters II is shown at the wharf of Industrial Shipping in Mahone Bay. This boat is the latest addition to the Liverpool Fishing Fleet. Captain is Roy Payzant of Liverpool. The boat has a breadth of 22.6 ft., draft 12 ft. and is 86 feet long. Cost for construction is in the vicinity of \$135,000, and when Payzant Sisters II puts to sea she will be able to carry a crew of nine. Her carrying capacity is 180,000 lbs. of fish."

Children

- i. Roy Reginald Albertus, Jr. b 24 Oct 1940 Liverpool, NS. m 27 Jan 1962 sp, Jane Lila McKinnon dau. Gordon and Olive (Conrad) McKinnon b ___ Mill Village, NS. Asst. Secty, "Singer of Canada", main office Montreal but travels across Canada from BC to Sydney, NS. Att. St. F.X. Univ, Antigonish, NS. where he received his Bach. Commerce. She grad. Children's Hosp, Halifax, NS. 1961, RN. Ch: (1) Roy Reginald Gordon b 2 Oct 1963. (2) Stephanie Jane b 11 Sept 1965. (3) Sandra Elizabeth b 7 Apr 1967.
- ii. Nancy Elizabeth b 9 Mar 1944 Liverpool, NS. m 5 Sept 1964 Richard Joseph Hanley son George Pearl and Elizabeth Hanley b 16 June 1941 New Castle, NB. She attended Mt. St. Vincent Univ. Halifax, NS diploma as Medical Secretary. He is a Chartered Accountant.
- iii. Phyllis Isabelle b 18 Sept 1945 Liverpool, m 10 May 1967 Dyrald Frederick Cross son of Ferris Winfred and Hazel Mae (Dowell) Cross b 19 July 1943 Bridgewater, NS. She received BA and Bachelor of Education, Mt. St. Vincent Univ. Teacher (1967) He attended Halifax Vocational High, Electrical Construction.
- iv. Margaret Anne b 22 Dec 1947 Liverpool, att. Mt. St. Vincent for BSc, obtaining X-ray technology at Halifax Infirmary Hospital.

512 LAWRENCE RAYMOND FRALICK⁷ (Florence⁶ Asa⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 6 Nov 1910 Liverpool, NS. m 21 July 1930 at St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, NS. Julia Ann DeYoung dau James DeYoung. Served WWII Canadian Army, returned from overseas 1945, discharged 1947. Awarded six medals. Served as non-commissioned officer. Separated from family for 12 years.

Children

iv. Ellen Isabelle b 9 June 1964

520 ALICE MEHITABLE HILTZ⁷ (Annie May⁶ Asa⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 30 Jan 1916 Port Medway, NS. m 21 July 1935 at Port Medway, Perleigh Mark Baker son Herbert and Avernia (Rhodenizer) Baker b Jan 1909 Port Medway.

Children, surname BAKER

- i. Norma Marileigh b 20 Apr 1936. m 16 June 1963 Port Medway, NS. Leo Gordon Henderson son Gordon and Marion (Kelly) Henderson b 15 Sept 1938. Hardware Merchant, Liverpool, NS. Ch, surname HENDERSON, all b Liverpool, NS. (1) Kevin Leo b 16 Apr 1965. (2) Vicki Lynn b 19 Nov 1966
- ii. Reginald Mark b 15 Apr 1940 Port Medway, NS. m 1 Feb 1964 White Head, NS Glenda Rhynold, dau Frederick and ____ (Jones) Rhynold. Ch, (1) Christopher Mark, b 19 May 1965 Halifax, NS.
- iii. Richard Roy b 14 Sept 1942 d 19 June 1952

521 DOROTHY MARGUERITE PAYZANT⁷ (Ernest⁶ Asa⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 16 Mar 1918 Port Medway, NS. m 4 Mar 1942 at Port Medway, Wilbur McCoombs son Russell and Annie (McGuire) McCoombs.

Children surname MCCOOMBS

- i. Judith Ann b 23 Mar 1946 Port Medway, NS. Grad. Normal Coll, teacher in Brooklyn 1967-68. unm (1967)
- ii. Gail Patricia b 11 May 1947. Grad. Normal Coll. teacher Waverly, NS. 1967-68 unm (1967)

522 MARIE ELIZABETH PAYZANT⁷ (Ernest⁶ Asa⁵ Thomas⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 6 Aug 1923 Port Medway, NS. m 15 Feb 1942 Ira Baker son Herbert and Avernia (Rhodenizer) Baker.

Children, surname BAKER

- i. Constance Marilyn b 11 May 1943 m 29 Mar 1960 Fred Maxwell Hynick son Maxwell and Dorothy (Teale) Hynick. Ch, surname HYNICK: (1) Joanne Marie b 16 Sept 1960 Liverpool, NS.
- ii. Elizabeth Louise b 7 Sept. 1946 m 30 July 1966 George Byron Whynacht son Hugh and Kathleen (McKinnon) Whynacht.
- iii. Frances Marie b 31 Oct 1947 m Apr 1963 Merrill Sterling Anthony son Lee Anthony and Phyllis (Shupe) Anthony. Ch, surname ANTHONY: (1) Richard Sterling b 15 Oct 1963. (2) Colleen Bernice b 18 Mar 1966
- iv. Diane Ernestine b 9 Aug 1950
- v. Ira Richard b 30 July 1956

523 ELVIE MAY PERRY⁷ (Walter⁶ Abigail⁵ Charles⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 2 Sept-1915. m 18 Nov 1939 Nashua, NH John Clifford Leland son of John B and Myrta (Allard) Leland b 12 Aug 1916 Amherst, NH. Industrial relations manager, Sprague Electric Co. Lansing, NC

Children surname LELAND all b Nashua, NH

- i. Janice May b 8 July 1940 Nashua, NH. m 16 Dec 1961 sp. Raymond Richard Cormier son Leo and Gladys (Borthwick) Cormier, b 4 Nov 1941 Waltham, Mass. She att. Plymouth State Coll. Served A-1/c USAF

1959-64; Store Mgr. Nashua, NH. Ch, surname CORMIER: (1) Mark Raymond b 22 Jan 1963, (2) Lisa Marie b 1 Oct 1965.

- ii. John Dexter b 11 Feb 1942 Lt. jg June 1964-67 USS Boston; Grad. Pratt Inst. New York, Degree in Industrial Design.
- iii. Bramwell Perry b 14 Sept 1943. USN 1962-66
- iv. Brenda Louise b 29 Aug 1944 Capt. Salvation Army, Ponce, Puerto Rico
- v. Brian Allard b 5 Dec 1951

524 JOHN PARKS FALT⁷ (Bertha⁶ Abigail⁵ Charles⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 29 Sept 1914 Everett, Mass. m 12 Oct 1940 Malden, Mass. Laura Belle Spinney dau Forman and Nellie (Ellis) Spinney b 20 Nov 1916 Lower Argyle, NS. He is a Mechanic; Special Police Officer.

Children

- i. Linda Joyce b 24 July 1941 Chelsea, Mass. m 3 Mar 1962 Boston, Mass. Donald F. York, son Francis J and Edna F (Byrne) York b 15 Dec 1935 Dorchester, Mass. Secretary. Grad. Lasell Jr. Coll. 1961. He was educated Boston Univ; NY Univ; Operations Research Analyst. Ch, surname YORK: (1) Robert Michael b 7 Jan 1963. (2) Andrew William b 14 Sept 1964.
- ii. Rosalind Gay b 6 Mar 1946 Everett, Mass. m 19 Sept 1965 First Methodist Church, Saxonville, Mass. Uwe Peter Zebergs son Harry and Gerda M (Gunther) Zebergs b 31 Dec 1943 Oranienburg, Germany. She is a Secretary, he a Cabinet Maker. Ch, surname ZEBERGS: (1) Gregory Peter b 27 Oct 1966 Framingham, Mass.
- iii. Susan Cheryl b 7 July 1949
- iv. Christine Dale b 26 Apr 1953

525 EDWIN LESLIE FALT⁷ (Bertha⁶ Abigail⁵ Charles⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 7 Oct 1916 Yarmouth, NS. m (1) 27 July 1940 Dedham, Mass. Selma Victoria Johnson dau Carl and Selma C Johnson b 12 Aug 1913 W Roxbury, Mass. d 22 May 1958 Brighton, Mass. m (2) 5 Oct 1962 Las Vegas, Nevada, Nancy Ida Lincoln b 4 Nov 1927 Forest Hills, Mass. dau George Howard and Elsie Florence (Peterson) Lincoln. On her maternal side, ancestry goes back to Count Kindvall in Sweden. He served USN (119th NCB) 1/c MOMMC; served in South Pacific area, New Caledonia, New Guinea and the Philippines, received honorable discharge from Sampson Naval Base, NY. Mechanic.

Children, first marriage

- i. Eleanor Victoria (Bonnie) b 27 Nov 1942 Jamaica Plain, Mass.

526 JAMES VICTOR STERLING, JR⁷ (Ruth⁶ Charles⁵ Charles⁴ Charles³ Rev John² Louis¹) b 29 Mar 1928 Boston, Mass. m 14 Dec 1956 at Honolulu, Hawaii, Gwendolyn Miriam Botelho dau Jack and Constance Botelho b 7 May 1929 Honolulu. He Grad. Mass. Maritime Academy, BS Marine and Elec Engineering 1951; Ship Repair Supt, Hawaiian Dredging & Construction Co., a division of Dillingham Corp. US Navy 1955-58, USS Nemasket AOC-10. Wollaston Lodge AF & AM, Quincy, Mass. Kailua, Hawaii Lodge BPO Elks, Charter Member. Propeller Club of United States, Port of Honolulu, Hawaii. Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Honolulu. National Assoc. Corrosion Engineers. She Grad. Univ of Hawaii 1952 BA Economics. BPO Does Kailua, Hawaii, Charter member.

William Ralph b 21 Aug 1916 Omaha Neb m June 1943 Dorothy Lorraine Warwick has three children served WWII USAF Ordnance England and Europe (2) Mary Kathryn b 26 Nov/Jan 1921 Omaha Neb m 30 Oct 1941 sp George F Brice three children (3) Jane Antoinette b 23 Aug 1934 Omaha Neb m 2 Nov 1951 sp Richard Brustkern

- v. Jay Bradley b 14 July 1890 Albion Neb m Margaret ____ Ch: (1) Donald Bradley m Barbara
- vi. Harry (Hiram) Snow b 3 Feb 1893 Albion Neb m 1933 Alice Angeles in Iowa no issue

38 JOHN LATHERN MORSE⁵ (Hannah⁴ Sarah³ Lisette² Louis¹) b 25 Dec 1859 d 6 July 1947 bur Berwick NS m 27 Jan 1892 Lavinia Ratchford dau Moses and Fannie (McPhail) Ratchford b 3 Nov 1863 Cambridge NS d 13 May 1895 Pleasant Valley NS Carpenter, farmer and orchardist.

Children

- i. Sylvie Holly b 31 Oct 1892 Somerset NS m ____ Robert James Witter son James and Rebecca (Robb) Witter b ____ Galt Ont d 21 July 1967 bur Berwick NS She grad NS Normal College Truro NS taught school in Montreal several years. He was a sheet metal worker. Ch, surname WITTER: (1) Robert Ross Morse b 13 Sept 1930 Montreal PQ unmm
- ii. Avarad Ratchford b 11 May 1895 Pleasant Valley NS d 15 June 1962 Kentville NS bur Berwick m 8 Sept 1920 at Waterville NS Leah Maude Rawding dau Capt William Somerville and Annie Olivia (Charlton) Rawding b 24 May 1892 Black Rock NS. He served overseas 1916-18 Canadian Pacific Railway Conductor retired 1960 with 44 yrs service. Ch: (1) Helen Winnifred b 12 Nov 1926 Port William's NS Laboratory tech NS Sanatorium Kentville NS unmm.

39 THOMAS H WEAVER⁵ (Henry⁴ Martha³ Lisette² Louis¹) b 18 Mar 1830 Pereau NS d 29 Jan 1882 Kingsport NS m Olive Bigelow

Children

- i. Brenton Bigelow b 8 Dec 1869 Kingsport NS d 27 July 1947 Montréal PQ bur Mt Royal Crematorium sp m 28 Sept 1910 North Sydney NS Christina Agnes Buchanan dau Charles and Kate (MacLean) Buchanan b 12 Mar 1880 N Sydney He was a farmer, grocer, and industrial worker. Ch: (1) Dorrien Edson b 4 Sept 1914 Toronto Ont m 30 Apr 1942 at Montreal Elsie May Small dau Rev Aubrey Wm and Elizabeth (Cockroft) Small b 23 Sept 1914 Toronto He grad Sir George Williams College Montreal Accountant She grad McGill Univ Ch: (a) Peter Dorrien b 15 Oct 1945 Montreal (b) David Andrew b 15 Apr 1945 sp
- ii. Thomas Henry (Harry) b 6 Nov 1870 Kingsport NS d Waterville NS unmm
- iii. Clarence b 1871 m Grace Graves a dau Edna.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth d yng

40 BENJAMIN WEAVER⁵ (Henry⁴ Martha³ Lisette² Louis¹) b 5 Oct 1833 Pereau NS d 13 Sept 1892 bur Habitant NS m Annie Sophia Smith b 27 Feb

1834 Eastport Me d 31 Dec 1924 bur Habitant, NS.

Children

- 82 i. Henry Allen 3rd b 9 Dec 1861
- ii. Benjamin Wesley b 21 Sept 1863 d yng
- iii. Clara Augusta b 26 June 1865 Delhaven NS d Kisbey Sask m Daniel B Sanford b 15 Aug 1860 Pereau NS, son Wellington and Kate (Ford) Sanford d 2 Mar 1950 Farmer. Ch, surname SANFORD: (1) Pearl Evelyn b 28 Nov 1884 Pereau NS m Frederick R Hiltz son James and Kate (Robinson) Hiltz b New Ross NS no issue (2) Ralph S (3) Celia (4) Kate (5) Maurice (6) Clyde (7) Eric (8) Albert
- iv. Emma Briggs b 7 Apr 1868 Eastport Me d 1937 m James Reardon in San Francisco Cal no issue
- v. Kate Sprague b 14 Nov 1871 d 6 May 1895 m Charles Sanford. Ch, surname SANFORD: (1) Lillian who m and had two dau (a) Lillian m ____ Smith (b) Maud b 1890 d 5 Jan 1891.

41 BENJAMIN BROWN⁵ (Sarah⁴ Martha³ Lisette² Louis¹) b Nov 1828 Pereau NS m Ruth Huntley dau James Huntley b 11 Oct 1835 Medford NS

Children

- 83 i. Eleanor b 29 Jan 1856
- ii. Bessie Bell b 13 Apr 1858 d 30 May 1888 bur Kingston NS m Frank Cassidy a son Harry d age 2 yrs
- iii. Harry Gay b 5 Oct 1861 d 1891 in Cal unmm
- iv. Harriet Ray b 5 Oct 1861 musician nurse artist unmm
- v. George Major b 17 Mar 1866 d 1919 m Susan Aubin no issue
- vi. Rufus Howard b 19 Apr 1868 d 4 June 1955 Edmonton Alta m Sarah Knowlton a son Harry
- vii. Fannie Kate b 15 Apr 1878 m Frank Hoyt Newburyport Mass

42 PHILIP BROWN⁵ (Sarah⁴ Martha³ Lisette² Louis¹) b 23 Oct 1830 Pereau NS. d Sept 1926 Canning NS bur Habitant NS Farmer and carpenter m Mary Ann Hicks dau Samuel and Ruth (West) Hicks b 1836 Middle Pereau d 18 Aug 1918 Habitant.

Children

- i. Frederick Alfred b 20 Aug 1860 Pereau NS d 13 July 1918 at Vancouver BC m Elizabeth Rodney no issue.
- 84 ii. Samuel Hicks b 3 May 1862
- iii. Alice May b 18 Oct 1863 d 1944 m George Newcombe
- iv. Ruth Anne b 28 Apr 1867 d 27 Apr 1950 m Edward Franklin Avery Kentville
- v. John West b 26 July 1870 d 1899 unmm
- 85 vi. Laura Lemyra b 15 Feb 1874

43 MARTHA BROWN⁵ (Sarah⁴ Martha³ Lisette² Louis¹) b 20 Aug 1834 d 31 Oct 1919 NS m John West son Elijah and Mary (Coffin) West.

Children, surname WEST

- i. Eva May b 2 July 1865 Delhaven NS d 24 Oct 1941 Los Angeles Cal m (1) Alfred Boyden m (2) James Houston no issue
- ii. Alice Jane b 1868 sp d 1950 m Elmer Palmeter a son Roland.

- SEMI-INDEXED -

✓ = info. on computer
X = info. on IGR sheet

SANFORD, John M.

John Sanford Genealogy

NEWS - 65 - 600 / C571 / 5223 / 1966

- X 1. Nelly, Mr. (Drac) 176 m. Amelia Sanford
① ✓ 2. " , Dorothy ^{Wells} 219 m. Donald Gordon Davis
✓ 3. " , Bertie ^{Wells} 273 m. Breckin Smith
✓ 4. " , Clarendon 282 m. Patricia Tupper
✓ 5. " , Euphemia 174 m. wife of Rupert Benjamin Wells
✓ 6. " , Fred ^{Wells} 198 m. Pearl Evelyn Sanford
① ✓ 7. " , Phillis ^{Wells} 234 m. Carl Edwin Sanford
- m. 8. " , Sophie, ^{Wells} 272 m. James Sage Van Horn

2 to poss of 10 Granddaughters of Rudolph, CT
C ch. not yet on computer

Alternate Hilly Source White Family

Record 1 of 3

1. AUTHOR White, Almira Larkin, 1839-
TITLE Genealogy of the descendants of John White of Wenham and
Lancaster, Massachusetts : 1638-[1909] ...
PUBLISHER Haverhill, Mass. : Chase Brothers, Printers, 1900-09.
PHYS DESCR 4 v. : ill. ; 24 cm.
NOTE Vol. 3: Haverhill, Mass., Press of Nichols, "the printer"; v. 4:
Press of the Nichols print.
Title varies: v. 1-2, Genealogy of the descendants of John White
... 1638-1900. In two volumes. v. 3, Genealogy of the

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > MSL Stacks	929.2 W582w v.1	LIBR USE ONLY
2 > MSL Stacks	929.2 W582w v.2	LIBR USE ONLY
3 > MSL Stacks	929.2 W582w v.3	LIBR USE ONLY
4 > MSL Stacks	929.2 W582w v.4	LIBR USE ONLY

Record 3 of 3

2. TITLE White family quarterly.
PUBLISHER Haverhill, Mass. : Nichols, "The Printer, 1903-1905.
PHYS DESCR 3 v. in 1 : ill. ; 23 cm.
Vol. 1, no. 1 (Jan. 1903)-v. 3, no. 4 (Oct. 1905)
NOTE "An illustrated genealogical magazine devoted to the interests of
the descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass."
Almira Larkin White, editor.
SUBJECT White family --Periodicals.
ALT AUTHOR White, Almira Larkin, 1839-
FREQUENCY Quarterly.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > MSL Stacks	929.2 W582w-q	LIBR USE ONLY

1. copied v. 2. p. 695-6, 689, 700, 724, 725, 671, 662,
699-700 for Hilly folder.
2. Separately copied other pages for other surnames.

JAMES E. Millett⁹ (17384), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 20, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1874, Eliza Millett, b. May 31, 1851. They lived in Chester. Children:

- 18141. Resby S. Millett,¹⁰ b. July 24, 1875.
- 18142. Roscoe L. Millett,¹⁰ b. Aug. 30, 1878.
- 18143. Harold A. Millett,¹⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1879.
- 18144. Francis L. Millett,¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1881.
- 18145. Charles C. Millett,¹⁰ } b. Feb. 24, 1890.
- 18146. John A. Millett,¹⁰ }
- 18147. Kathleen Millett,¹⁰ b. Apr. 19, 1895.

AINSLEY Millett⁹ (17386), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 27, 1852; m. May 8, 1886, Eliza Armstrong. They lived in Chester. Children:

- 18148. Annie Millett,¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1886.
- 18149. Howard Millett,¹⁰ b. June 2, 1888.
- 18150. William Millett,¹⁰ b. June 2, 1889.
- 18151. Cynthia Millett,¹⁰ b. May 11, 1891.
- 18152. Cecil Millett,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1895.

MARY A. Millett⁹ (17388), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 1, 1856; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Austin G. Webber¹⁰ (18246), b. in Chester, May 10, 1857. They resided in Chester. Children:

- 18153. Robbie G. Webber,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1883.
- 18154. Lauretta Webber,¹⁰ b. May 17, 1885.
- 18155. Olive B. Webber,¹⁰ b. Jan. 5, 1887.
- 18156. Charles A. Webber,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1889.
- 18157. Ruth M. Webber,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1891.
- 18158. Gertrude M. Webber,¹⁰ b. Jan. 11, 1894.

CALEB Mills⁹ (17393), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 10, 1838; m. Sept. 28, 1865, Elizabeth Griffin. They lived in Halifax, where he d. Feb. 16, 1868. Children:

- 18159. Charles Mills,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1866; d. Oct. 22, 1867.
- 18160. Abigail May Mills,¹⁰ b. May 14, 1868.

ALEXANDER Mills⁹ (17394), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb., 1839; m. in Chester, Mar., 1864, Annetta Eisenhaur. He lived in Chester, where he d. May 19, 1869. Children:

18161. Mary Jane Mills,¹⁰ +.

18162. Lillian Mills,¹⁰ b. in Chester, Apr. 12, 1866; d. May 12, 1867.

18163. Ida May Mills,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1868; d. Mar. 16, 1869.

BENJAMIN Mills⁹ (17395), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 3, 1846; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Ellen Morash; m. (2) Mar. 23, 1882, Annie Fehder. They lived in Chester. Children:

18164. An infant,¹⁰ b. and d. Oct. 16, 1869.

18165. Anthony Mills,¹⁰ +.

18166. Ida May Mills,¹⁰ b. Dec. 13, 1871.

18167. Oliva Jane Mills,¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1873.

18168. Robert Foreman Mills,¹⁰ b. Dec. 15, 1875; d. May 25, 1877.

18169. Ella Jean Mills,¹⁰ b. Dec. 31, 1879.

DOUGLASS Mills⁹ (17396), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 3, 1834; m. Nov. 16, 1876, Sarah Hiltz, b. in Chester, July 21, 1859. They lived in Chester. Children:

18170. Hattie Irene Mills,¹⁰ b. Mar. 9, 1877.

18171. Ethel Rose Mills,¹⁰ b. July 29, 1878.

18172. Gertrude Beatrice Mills,¹⁰ b. June 2, 1880; d. Mar. 1, 1882.

18173. Katie Blanche Mills,¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1882.

18174. Laura Grace Mills,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1884.

18175. Percy Douglass Mills,¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1885.

18176. Claude Leslie Mills,¹⁰ b. Nov. 24, 1889.

18177. Susie Maud Mills,¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1892.

18178. Oliver Carl Mills,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1894.

WHITFIELD Millett⁹ (17421), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 22, 1860; m. Aug. 11, 1883, Mary Eliza Hiltz. They lived in Chester. Children:

18179. Embert Millett,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1884; d. June 15, 1895.

18180. Delie Millett,¹⁰ b. Apr. 25, 1886.

18181. Viola Millett,¹⁰ b. Jan. 8, 1888.

AGNES Millett⁹ (17422), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 23, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Arthur Hiltz. They live in Chester. Children:

18182. Leander Hiltz,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1882.

18183. Carrie Hiltz,¹⁰ b. Oct. 17, 1883.

210 James - Mary Ann (Millett) Mills
 211 James - Bora (Anderson) Millett

- all info copied
- 18184. Agnes Hiltz,¹⁰ b. Jan. 18, 1885.
 - 18185. Perry Hiltz,¹⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1887.
 - 18186. Merty Hiltz,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1890.
 - 18187. Cynthia Hiltz,¹⁰ b. Apr. 15, 1892.
 - 18188. Roy Hiltz,¹⁰ b. Oct. 17, 1894.

HARVEY Millett⁹ (17423), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 14, 1861; m. Oct. 3, 1885, Eliza Eldridge. They lived in Chester. Children:

- 18189. Mildred Millett,¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1886.
- 18190. Carrie Millett,¹⁰ b. Mar. 2, 1888.
- 18191. Ida Millett,¹⁰ b. May 7, 1890.
- 18192. Lila Millett,¹⁰ b. Dec. 3, 1891.

→ MARY E. O'Connor⁹ (17424), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 8, 1831; m. Nov. 1, 1851, John Lacy Corkum, who d. Oct. 1, 1858. She m. (2) Apr. 27, 1861, Isaac Hume. They lived in Chester, where she d. Dec. 19, 1886. Children:

- 18193. Jeanette J. Corkum,¹⁰ +.
- 18194. Eudora W. Corkum,¹⁰ +.
- 18195. Della M. Corkum,¹⁰ b. June 13, 1855; d. Mar. 17, 1882.
- 18196. Lydia Prescott Corkum,¹⁰ +.
- 18197. Mary Emma Hume,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1862.
- 18198. Bessie Amanda Hume,¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1863.
- 18199. Harlan Edward Hume,¹⁰ b. Jan. 31, 1864; d. Sept. 20, 1871.
- 18200. Annie Ella Hume,¹⁰ b. Feb. 26, 1865; d. June 3, 1881.
- 18201. Ada Amelia Hume,¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. May 24, 1881.
- 18202. Rathford De Wolfe Hume,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1869; d. Sept. 21, 1871.

JAMES O'Connor⁹ (17425), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, —; m. —, Augusta Davidson. He was drowned in Halifax Harbor while out sailing with his brothers and sisters, being run down by a large sailing vessel in the summer of 1870. Child:

- 18203. James D. O'Connor,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1870.

FRANCIS O'Connor⁹ (17427), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, —; m. June 20, 1871, Eleanor Fitzgerald. They lived in Halifax. Children:

- 18204. Eleanor Frances O'Connor,¹⁰ b. Apr. 2, 1872.
- 18205. James Joseph O'Connor,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1873.
- 18206. Mary Elizabeth O'Connor,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1874; d. Sept. 18, 1890.
- 18207. Mary Cecilia O'Connor,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29; d. Oct. 15, 1876.
- 18208. Francis Patrick O'Connor,¹⁰ b. Mar. 17, 1878; d. —.
- 18209. William Fitzgerald O'Connor,¹⁰ b. Apr. 11, 1880; d. Sept. 19, 1890.
- 18210. Grace Evelyn O'Connor,¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1881.
- 18211. Louis E. Vincent O'Connor,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1883; d. Sept. 11, 1890.
- 18212. Agnes Elizabeth O'Connor,¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1885.
- 18213. Margaret Genevieve O'Connor,¹⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1888.

SOPHIA E. Millett⁹ (17432), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, about 1835; m. in 1854, William Corbin. They lived in Chester. Children:

- 18214. William Etter Corbin,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1855; d. in the West Indies, Mar. 20, 1878.
- 18215. Blanche Catherine Corbin,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. July 3, 1879.
- 18216. Laura Augusta Corbin,¹⁰ b. Nov. 3, 1860.
- 18217. Bernard Havelock Corbin,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1865.
- 18218. Elizabeth Ethelinda Corbin,¹⁰ b. Apr. 1, 1865.
- 18219. John Raphael Lovejoy Corbin,¹⁰ b. May 13, 1867; d. Dec. 11, 1868.
- 18220. Mineta Theresa Corbin,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1869.
- 18221. Frances Eleanor Corbin,¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1871.
- 18222. L. Maud Corbin,¹⁰ b. July 20, 1874.

MARY E. Millett⁹ (17433), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 6, 1837; m. Dec. 6, 1858, Nelson Negus. They lived in Chester and Eastern Passage, Nova Scotia, where she d. —. Children:

- 18223. William F. Negus,¹⁰ b. in Chester, Feb. 12, 1860.
- 18224. Matilda Ann Negus,¹⁰ +.

ALEXANDER Millett⁹ (17434), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 26, 1839; m. Dec. 24, 1861, Melissa Berry. They lived in Chester and Clementsvalle, Nova Scotia. Children:

- 18009. Evangeline Allen,¹⁰ b. Mar. 23, 1875.
- 18010. Maria Allen,¹⁰ b. Feb. 16, 1877.
- 18011. Lydia Allen,¹⁰ b. Mar. 17, 1879.
- 18012. Laura Allen,¹⁰ b. Jan. 29, 1881.
- 18013. Peuneua D. Allen,¹⁰ b. —; m. —, David Belcher.
(Said to be Henry's child, no dates.)

LEWIS B. Allen⁹ (17350), b. in Allendale, New Brunswick, Apr. 19, 1834; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Agnes, dau. of Rev. Silas Rand of Hantsport, Nova Scotia. They lived in Lockport and Amherst, Nova Scotia. Children:

- 18014. Silas Eldridge Allen,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1860.
- 18015. Edmund Allen,¹⁰ b. Mar. 29, 1862.
- 18016. Leander Allen,¹⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1863.
- 18017. Irena Elder Allen,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1865.
- 18018. Charles Allen,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1866; d. in Amherst.
- 18019. Jennie Caroline Allen,¹⁰ b. Mar. 22, 1869.
- 18020. Robert Porter Allen,¹⁰ b. Sept. 29, 1870.
- 18021. Lewis Edward Allen,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1872.
- 18022. Howard Locke Allen,¹⁰ b. Dec. 27, 1873.
- 18023. Rupert Allen,¹⁰ +.
- 18024. Maurice Allen,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1877.
- 18025. Cecil Rand Allen,¹⁰ b. Apr. 20, 1879.
- 18026. Thomas Johnson Allen,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1881.
- 18027. Agnes Josephine Allen,¹⁰ b. in Amherst, June 20, 1883;
d. —.

ISAAC W. Allen⁹ (17351), b. in Allendale, New Brunswick, July 15, 1836; m. Aug. 7, 1872, Selina Arnold. He d. at sea, Nov. 21, 1882. They lived in Allendale. Children:

- 18028. Clifford Blackader Allen,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1873.
- 18029. Caleb Brinsley Allen,¹⁰ b. Apr. 15, 1875.
- 18030. Ernest Augustus Allen,¹⁰ b. Mar. 11, 1877.
- 18031. Charlotte Spearwater Allen,¹⁰ b. Dec. 14, 1879.
- 18032. Floss Evelyn Allen,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1881.

CALEB E. Allen⁹ (17352), b. in Allendale, New Brunswick, Jan. 13, 1839; m. in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Dec. 29, 1864, Eliza Ann Conoly McGill. They lived in Shelburne. Children:

- 18033. Ida Louise Allen,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1865; d. in Allston, Mass.,
Aug. 29, 1892.

- 18034. Samuel Allen,¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1867.
- 18035. Katie Johnstone Allen,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1869.
- 18036. James McGill Allen,¹⁰ b. June 9, 1871.
- 18037. Bessie Hyde Allen,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1873; d. Mar. 20, 1875.
- 18038. Mary Vaughan Allen,¹⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1875.
- 18039. Lillian Allen,¹⁰ b. Mar. 15, 1878.
- 18040. Janie Ryer Allen,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1880.

JAMES Keizer⁹ (17354), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 4, 1819; m. July 4, 1853, Susan Zwicker, b. Aug., 1833. They lived in Upper LaHave, Nova Scotia. Children:

- 18041. Catherine Keizer,¹⁰ +.
- 18042. David Anthony Keizer,¹⁰ +.
- 18043. James Keizer,¹⁰ +.
- 18044. Wilhelmina Keizer,¹⁰ +.
- 18045. Charles Alvin Keizer,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1873.
- 18046. Thomas Keizer,¹⁰ b. May 31, 1874; d. Nov. 13, 1875.

EUNICE Keizer⁹ (17356), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 20, 1824; m. Fred, son of Frederick Hiltz of Martin's River. Children: ←

- 18047. Amy Hiltz,¹⁰ +.
- 18048. Julia Hiltz,¹⁰ b. —; m. —, Montague Anderson of
Chester Basin.

DAVID Keizer⁹ (17357), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, July 15, 1825; m. —, Eliza Borgelt. He d. Mar. 30, 1850. Children:

- 18049. Maynard Keizer,¹⁰ b. —; m. —, Annie McDade;
killed Mar. 30, 1897, on Oak Island, by falling from a
shaft, leaving wife and children.
- 18050. Nelson Keizer,¹⁰ b. —; m. —, Katherine Vidito of
Kentville, Nova Scotia.

NELSON Keizer⁹ (17359), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 3, 1828; m. Mar. 14, 1851, Jane Hatt. Children:

- 18051. Ellen Keizer,¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1852; d. —.
- 18052. Sarah Keizer,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. —, W. H. Sawler
of Grafton, Nova Scotia.
- 18053. Rachel Keizer,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1856; m. —, Mr. Johnson;
lives in Massachusetts.

Ed/8 Peter - Annie (Vaughan) Keizer

18264. Edward B. Church,¹⁰ b. Jan. 3, 1868.
 18265. Lena Frances Church,¹⁰ b. in Chester, Feb. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Loren Oxner.
 18266. An infant,¹⁰ b. and d. —.
 18267. Victoria Church,¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1879.
 18268. Ida Church,¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1880.
 18269. William Richard Church,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1882.
 18270. Esther May Church,¹⁰ b. June 11, 1884.
 18271. Charles Lot Oliver Church,¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1888.

SARAH E. Church⁹ (17461), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 7, 1845; m. Dec. 11, 1868, John A. Webber. They lived in Chester. Children:

18272. Lillian Victoria Webber,¹⁰ b. in Chester, June 29, 1869; m. Dec. 18, 1887, Haverlock Whitford.
 18273. Evangeline A. Webber,¹⁰ b. May 30, 1870.
 18274. An infant,¹⁰ b. and d. Mar. 4, 1872.
 18275. Ernest Percy Webber,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1874.

① WILLIAM Church⁹ (17463), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 20, 1850; m. Aug. 23, 1875, Agnes Hiltz. They lived in Chester, where he d. Mar. 6, 1881.

① EMELINE Church⁹ (17465), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 11, 1854; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Henry A. Hiltz.

JOHN Church⁹ (17466), b. in Aspotogan, Nova Scotia, Sept. 16, 1850; m. (1) July 10, 1877, Sophia Miller; m. (2) Aug. 18, 1884, Lessie Baker. They lived in Aspotogan. Child:

18276. William Church,¹⁰ b. July, 1878.

CONSTANT C. Church⁹ (17468), b. in Indian Harbor, Nova Scotia, Mar. 30, 185—; m. Jan. 16, 1883, Jannette Dauphinee. They lived in Chester, Nova Scotia. Children:

18277. Loren Church,¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1883.
 18278. Adelaide Elizabeth Church,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1884; d. Mar. 12, 1892.
 18279. James William Church,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1887; d. Apr. 3, 1892.
 18280. Harriet Bent Church,¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1889.
 18281. Charles Constant Church,¹⁰ b. July 7, 1891.
 18282. Hilda Maud Church,¹⁰ b. Mar. 21, 1893.

① d. of Charles Lot Oliver Church - Sarah (Hiltz) Church

LEWIS Church⁹ (17470), b. in Indian Harbor, Nova Scotia, Oct. 30, 1858; m. Dec. 16, 1894, Nellie Davis.

C. ALONZO Church⁹ (17472), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 30, 1850; m. in East Boston, Mass., June 6, 1878, Sarah Cooper of Birmingham, England. They live in East Boston. Children:

18283. George William Church,¹⁰ b. Apr. 1, 1879.
 18284. Florence May Church,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1882.
 18285. Edith Church,¹⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1887.

ANNIE E. Church⁹ (17475), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, June 26, 1856; m. in Manchester, N. H., May 16, 1878, Charles B. Yeaton of Bangor, Me. They live in East Boston. Children:

18286. Charles Lewis Yeaton,¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1878.
 18287. Harry Chester Yeaton,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1881; d. Apr. 13, 1883.
 18288. Ethel Marion Yeaton,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1882; d. Apr. 17, 1883.

ELIZA A. Church⁹ (17478), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 14, 1863; m. in East Boston, Mar. 21, 1882, George H. Kierstead. They live in East Boston. Children:

18289. Ralph Lenwood Kierstead,¹⁰ b. Aug. 1, 1883.
 18290. William Henry Kierstead,¹⁰ b. May 22; d. Aug. 25, 1885.

JOSEPH B. Vaughan⁹ (17487), b. Aug. 20, 1849, in Waterville, Nova Scotia; m. in Burlington, Nova Scotia, June 11, 1874, Delina Card. They reside in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Children:

- 18290 a. Estella Vaughan,¹⁰ b. in Windsor, Feb. 15, 1876.
 18290 b. Helena A. Vaughan,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1877.
 18290 c. Nelson Vaughan,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1879.
 18290 d. Bessie Vaughan,¹⁰ b. May 31, 1883.
 18290 e. Grace Vaughan,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1885.
 18290 f. Laura Marion Vaughan,¹⁰ b. Apr. 11, 1887.
 18290 g. Frank Winfield Vaughan,¹⁰ b. Jan. 2, 1889.
 18290 h. Kenneth Vaughan,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1892.

CHARLES A. Verge⁹ (17518), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, May 4, 1839; m. in Quebec, Sept. 5, 1865, Louise Trudell. He was a physician and d. at St. Michael's, County Bellechasse, Quebec. Children:

18291. Charles Jean Marie Verge,¹⁰ +.

• WILLIAM Young¹⁰ (18078), b. Nov. 20, 1867; m. —, Jessie Lively.

• ELIZA Keizer¹⁰ (18079 a), b. in Nova Scotia, Mar. 22, 1863; m. —, William Mosher. They reside in Indian Point, Nova Scotia.

HANNAH Keizer¹⁰ (18080), b. about 1866; m. —, James Hiltz. They reside in Martins Point, Nova Scotia.

• CHIPMAN Westaver¹⁰ (18084), b. Aug. 29, 1863; m. —, Margaret O'Brien. They reside in Chelsea, Mass.

• WILBERT H. Vaughan¹⁰ (18093), b. May 3, 1863; m. —, Victoria Boehnar. They reside in Steam Mill Village, Nova Scotia.

LEANDER N. Vaughan¹⁰ (18094), b. Oct. 30, 1864; m. —, Lillian —; resides in Newport, R. I.

• SOPHIA Levy¹⁰ (18096), b. in Tancook, Nova Scotia, Oct. 10, 1847; m. Aug. 26, 1865, Daniel Baker. They reside in Chester, Nova Scotia. Children:

- 18713. Priscilla Baker,¹¹ +.
- 18714. Helena Baker,¹¹ +.
- 18715. Beatrice Baker,¹¹ +.
- 18716. Stanley Baker,¹¹ b. July 30, 1877.
- 18717. Elwin Baker,¹¹ b. Feb. 20, 1880; drowned at sea Dec. 20, 1889.
- 18718. Leverett Baker,¹¹ b. Nov. 30, 1884.
- 18719. Percy Baker,¹¹ b. Nov. 29, 1886.

JANETTA Levy¹⁰ (18104), b. in Tancook, Nova Scotia, Nov. 16, 1861; m. July 27, 1878, William Wynaht. They reside in Cross Island, Nova Scotia. Children:

- 18720. Charles Wynaht,¹¹ b. Mar. 5, 1880.
- 18721. Willis Wynaht,¹¹ b. Jan. 23, 1882.
- 18722. William Wynaht,¹¹ b. Apr. 29, 1884.
- 18723. Janett Wynaht,¹¹ b. Jan. 7; d. Jan. 17, 1886.
- 18724. Geneve Wynaht,¹¹ b. May 27; d. Aug. 31, 1887.
- 18725. Hazel Belle Wynaht,¹¹ b. Apr. 21, 1889.

• ALICE Mason¹⁰ (18111), b. Nov. 3, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1881, Ephraim Levy Blandford.

• EDMUND Mason¹⁰ (18112), b. Feb. 2, 1865; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Edward (?) Heisler of Halifax, Nova Scotia.

• GEORGE Mason¹⁰ (18114), b. June 18, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Annie Nickerson.

• EVELYN Millett¹⁰ (18139), b. in Nova Scotia, Mar. 8, 1862; m. in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 4, 1880, Alfonso W. Bennett of Maine.

• MARY J. Mills¹⁰ (18161), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec., 1864; m. Dec. 17, 1884, Edgar Pitts St. John.

• ANTHONY Mills¹⁰ (18165), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 7, 1870; m. Nov. 4, 1891, Effie Ernst of Chester.

• JEANETTE J. Corkum¹⁰ (18193), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 31, 1852; m. June 11, 1874, Judson Baker.

• EUDORA W. Corkum¹⁰ (18194), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 17, 1854; m. June 17, 1884, Leonard Masters.

• LYDIA P. Corkum¹⁰ (18196), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 1, 1857; m. Nov. 15, 1887, William Eisenhauer.

• MATILDA A. Negus¹⁰ (18224), b. in Eastern Passage, Nova Scotia, Feb. 5, 1863; m. —, Simon Hiltz.

• FREDERICK W. Millett¹⁰ (18225), b. June 4, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1893, Jennie F. Potter.

• MAGGIE J. Millett¹⁰ (18226), b. Jan. 23, 1863, in Clementsvalle, Nova Scotia; m. May 24, 1884, A. Beeler.

① GEORGIANA S. Nass¹⁰ (18243), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 21, 1860; m. Nov. 8, 1878, Osborn Hiltz. He was drowned Mar., 1886. She m. (2) Nov. 1, 1890, Sawyer Hiltz.

• CHARLES J. M. Verge¹⁰ (18291), b. in Quebec, Province of Quebec, Aug. 10, 1866; m. Aug. 30, 1893, Elmiere Tessier. He is a physician in Quebec.

• MARIE A. E. Martin¹⁰ (18299), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, May 23, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1893, P. James Pidgeon, M. D. They resided in Salmon Falls, N. H., now in Lewiston, Me., where he is a practicing physician. Children:

*Stephen Osborn Hiltz
all info copied*

could not find forward in book (v. 2)

*Ed/O James - Ann Lathorn (Richardson)
nass*

SUSANNAH Houghton⁸ (17208), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, May 22, 1842; m. Oct. 15, 1871, James or Samuel Boyce of Falmouth. Children:

- 17622. Mary Boyce,⁹ b. Oct 17, 1872.
- 17623. Benjamin Boyce,⁹ b. May 7, 1875.
- 17624. John E. Boyce,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1880.

JAMES Houghton⁸ (17209), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, May 15, 1844; m. May 15, 1884, Louisa Jane Aker⁹ (17655). They lived in Falmouth. Child:

- 17625. Clifford Houghton,⁹ b. July 8, 1889.

ROBERT DeC. Houghton⁸ (17210), b. in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, June 22, 1849; m. July 23, 1871, Clara Belle Delesdernier. They lived at Johnson's Mills, New Brunswick. Children:

- 17626. Edith Houghton,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1872.
- 17627. James Frederick Houghton,⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1875.
- 17628. Millicent Wilhelmina Houghton,⁹ b. May 17; d. Oct. 28, 1877.
- 17629. Robert Arthur Houghton,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1878.
- 17630. Mildred L. Houghton,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1881.
- 17631. Frank Wesley Houghton,⁹ b. June 2, 1884.
- 17632. Leon Leslie Houghton,⁹ b. July 18, 1889.
- 17633. Lina Maria Houghton,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1893.

ALONZO Houghton⁸ (17212), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Mar. 3, 1856; m. Apr. 4, 1885, Isabelle Coffin. They lived in Hantsport, Nova Scotia. Child:

- 17634. Hildred Houghton,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1892.

THOMAS Houghton⁸ (17213), b. in New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Dec. 1, 1829; m. Nov. 23, 1863, Amelia Ann Crossley. They lived in Brookville, where he d. Dec. 29, 1890. Children:

- 17635. Eumina Houghton,⁹ b. May 18, 1860; d. June 8, 1885.
- 17636. Zelina Houghton,⁹ +.

ELIZABETH Houghton⁸ (17214), b. in New Port, Nova Scotia, Aug. 26, 1832; m. June 30, 1852, James Barkhouse. They lived in Cornwallis, where she d. July 11, 1855.

HARRIET Houghton⁸ (17215), b. in New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Sept. 22, 1835; m. Dec. 25, 1859, John Colbert. She d. in Eastport, Me., Aug. 15, 1862.

MARY J. Houghton⁸ (17216), b. in New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Oct. 31, 1837; m. Jan. 28, 1859, John H. Pineo.

ROBERT H. Houghton⁸ (17219), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Mar. 7, 1843; m. May 15, 1871, Rosalia Hiltz. They lived in Windsor. Child:

- 17637. Elizabeth Myrtle Houghton,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1873.

SARAH A. Houghton⁸ (17222), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 20, 1839; m. Mar. 20, 1818, Patrick Murphy. They lived in Manchester. Children:

- 17638. Thomas Nathaniel Murphy,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1877.
- 17639. Robert Murphy,⁹ b. June 20, 1880; d. Dec. 5, 1882.

WILLIAM H. Houghton⁸ (17223), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 25, 1841; m. July 15, 1872, Sarah Collicutt. He d. Dec. 4, 1875.

WILLARD W. Houghton⁸ (17225), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 28, 1846; m. Dec. 11, 1875, Emma Collicutt. They lived in Chester. Children:

- 17640. Eva Houghton,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1877.
- 17641. Elgin Houghton,⁹ b. June 3, 1878.
- 17642. Harriet Hilda Houghton,⁹ b. May 31, 1881.
- 17643. Effie Prudence Houghton,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1883.
- 17644. Merveritta Houghton,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1884.
- 17645. Willard Willis Vade Houghton,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1886.

ELIZA Houghton⁸ (17227), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 14, 1852; m. Apr. 15, 1872, John W. Dauphinee and lived in Chester. Children:

- 17646. Harriet L. Dauphinee,⁹ +.
- 17647. J. W. Everett Dauphinee,⁹ b. May 22, 1876.
- 17648. Cynthia L. Dauphinee,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1881.
- 17649. Sylvanus R. Dauphinee,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1882.
- 17650. Irene H. Dauphinee,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1885.
- 17651. Elfreda C. Dauphinee,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1887.
- 17652. Willard R. Dauphinee,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1889.
- 17653. Vera B. Dauphinee,⁹ b. July 15, 1893.

Oct 10 Robert & Susan (Brown) Houghton

* NANCY E. Church⁸ (17174), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 14, 1802; m. Jan. 5, 1833, George William Richardson. They lived on Tancook Island. He d. Dec. 24, 1869. Children:

- 17447. Clara Jane Richardson,⁹ b. in Tancook Island, Jan. 31, 1834; m. Jan. 25, 1854, Joseph Nass.
- 17448. Margaret Richardson,⁹ b. Mar. 29; d. Apr. 23, 1835.
- 17449. James William Richardson,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1836; d. Dec. 27, 1863.
- 17450. Ann Catherine Richardson,⁹ +.
- 17451. George Henry Richardson,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. May 31, 1866, Hannah Roberts.
- 17452. John Felix Richardson,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1840; d. Mar. 1, 1869.
- 17453. Charles Albert Richardson,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1841; d. in the West Indies, Nov. 4, 1865.
- 17454. Helen Alexandrina Richardson,⁹ b. May 6, 1842; d. Oct. 8, 1861.
- 17455. Carrie Augusta Richardson,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1845.

① * CHARLES L. A. Church⁸ (17175), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 16, 1805; m. Jan. 2, 1834, Sarah Hiltz. They lived on Tancook Island, St. Margaret's Bay and in Chester, where he d. Dec. 22, 1890. Children:

- 17456. Charles Edward Church,⁹ +.
- 17457. Jane Matilda Church,⁹ +.
- 17458. Juliet Sophia Church,⁹ +.
- 17459. John Alfred Church,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1841, in St. Margaret's Bay.
- 17460. Alexander Mitchel Church,⁹ +.
- 17461. Sarah Eliza Church,⁹ +.
- 17462. Victoria Elizabeth Church,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1848; d. July 18, 1891.
- 17463. William Frederick Church,⁹ +.
- 17464. Hannah Adelaide Church,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1852.
- 17465. Emeline Mary Church,⁹ +.

* JOHN Church⁸ (17176), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 6, 1807; m. —, Elizabeth Bachman. He was drowned in Marie Joseph, Nova Scotia, Dec. 1, 1860. They lived in Aspotogan, Nova Scotia, and Indian Harbor. Children:

- 17466. John Church,⁹ +.

02/0 Charles 2nd - (Hannah/Millet) Church

- 17467. James Church,⁹ b. May 29, 1852.
- 17468. Constant Charles Church,⁹ +.
- 17469. William Richard Church,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1857, in Indian Harbor.
- 17470. Lewis Church,⁹ +.

* GEORGE M. Church⁸ (17178), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 30, 1810; m. Nov. 18, 1847, Rachel Hutt. They lived in Chester. He d. in East Boston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1888. Children:

- 17471. Belinda Church,⁹ b. July 14, 1848.
- 17472. Cane Alonzo Church,⁹ +.
- 17473. David Lionel Church,⁹ b. May 2, 1852.
- 17474. George Constant Church,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1854.
- 17475. Annie Elizabeth Church,⁹ +.
- 17476. Emma Selina Church,⁹ b. June 23, 1858.
- 17477. Hannah Jane Church,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1861.
- 17478. Eliza Agnes Church,⁹ +.
- 17479. Martin Luther Church,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1867.

* JULIET L. Church⁸ (17179), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 4, 1813; m. Mar. 3, 1831, Joseph Vaughan. She d. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Sept. 13, 1883. Children:

- 17480. Charles Vaughan,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1832; m. Oct. 16, 1859, Mary I. Vaughan.
- 17481. Barbara Vaughan,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1834; m. June 20, 1855, Charles Murphy.
- 17482. William Vaughan,⁹ b. Apr. 19, 1837; m. —, Selvina Wood.
- 17483. Mary E. Vaughan,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1865, Benjamin Zwicker.
- 17484. Margaret J. Vaughan,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1842; m. —, William Munsies, who d. Nov. 13, 1876.
- 17485. James A. Vaughan,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. Oct. 8, 1867, and d. June 11, 186—.
- 17486. Lydia Vaughan,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1846; m. Feb. 21, 1872, William H. Smith.
- 17487. Joseph Benjamin Vaughan,⁹ +.
- 17488. Hannah E. Vaughan,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1852; d. Dec. 1, 1876.

JANE M. Church⁸ (17180), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 9, 1814; m. July 28, 1836, Jeremiah Graham. They lived in Greenfield, where he d. June 21, 1869. She d. Nov. 13, 1879. Children:

18225. Frederick W. Millett,¹⁰ +.
 18226. Maggie J. Millett,¹⁰ +.
 18227. Eliza J. Millett,¹⁰ b. Mar. 14, 1867; d. in Clementsvale, Nov. 28, 1879.
 18228. Laura M. Millett,¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1874.
 18229. Girilda B. Millett,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1875; d. in Clementsvale, Sept. 6, 1878.
 18230. Harriet O. Millett,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1877.
 18231. Maude W. Millett,¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1880.
 18232. Francis L. Millett,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1882.
- SARAH Jones⁹ (17438), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 13, 1828; m. Nov. 30, 1838, Joseph Morgan. They lived in Chester, where he d. May 18, 1870. Children:
18233. Sophia Morgan,¹⁰ b. in Chester, Aug. 16, 1849; m. Dec. 30, 1873, Reuben Anderson.
 18234. J. Henry Morgan,¹⁰ b. June 16, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1884, Alice Messer. They live in Bridgewater, Mass.
 18235. R. Hugh Morgan,¹⁰ b. June 29, 1852; m. Oct., 1888, Nellie Horn of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.
 18236. Arthur Morgan,¹⁰ b. June 26, 1854; d. Aug. 21, 1856.
 18237. Frederick Morgan,¹⁰ b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. in Lunenburg, May 22, 1884.
 18238. A. Richard Morgan,¹⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. Dec. 14, 1884, in Bridgewater.
 18239. Henrietta Morgan,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1859; d. May 18, 1864.
 18240. George Morgan,¹⁰ b. June 26, 1864; m. in Chester, Aug. 1888.
 18241. Charles Morgan,¹⁰ b. Oct. 9; d. Nov. 4, 1866.
 18242. Robert Morgan,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1868; m. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 20, 1892.
- ANN C. Richardson⁹ (17450), b. on Tancook Island, Nova Scotia, May 10, 1837; m. July 12, 1858, Jonas or James Nass. They lived in Chester, where she d. Nov. 4, 1866. Children:
18243. Georgiana Sevillea Nass,¹⁰ +.
 18244. Austine Ann Nass,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1862; d. May 12, 1863.
 18245. Elizabeth Nass,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1863; d. Mar. 21, 1865.
- CHARLES E. Church⁹ (17456), b. on Tancook Island, Nova Scotia, Jan. 3, 1835; m. June 24, 1884, Henrietta A. Pugsley.

JANE M. Church⁹ (17457), b. at St. Margaret's Bay, Nova Scotia, June 21, 1837; m. Oct. 20, 1856, Charles Webber. They lived in Chester, where she d. Sept. 25, 1873. Children:

18246. Austin G. Webber,¹⁰ b. in Chester, May 10, 1857; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Mary A. Millett⁹ (17388).
 18247. Judson Webber,¹⁰ b. June 23, 1859; d. June, 1885.
 18248. Zillah Webber,¹⁰ b. in Chester, Mar. 8, 1861; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1882, George Redden; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1894, H. N. Parrey.
 18249. Eliza Webber,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. Nov. 19, 1889, Cristy Cameron.
 18250. Laura Webber,¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1863; m. May 2, 1888, P. H. Eisenhauer.
 18251. Constant Webber,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1864; m. May 8, 1895, Mary Cameron.
 18252. Adelia Victoria Webber,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1865; m. Aug. 29, 1887, Charles Morrison.
 18253. Minnie Webber,¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1867; m. Dec., 1889, Edward Eisenhauer. They lived in Chester, where she d. Aug. 30, 1892.
 18254. Judson D. Webber,¹⁰ b. Oct., 1868; d. Sept., 1870.
 18255. Winton Webber,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1870; m. Dec. 30, 1894, Annie Hawbolt.
 18256. Flora Webber,¹⁰ b. Oct., 187-; d. Sept., 187-.
 18257. Edgar Webber,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1874.

• JULIET S. Church⁹ (17458), b. in St. Margaret's Bay, Nova Scotia, Feb. 26, 1840; m. Feb. 11, 1870, Thomas Gorman. They lived in Chester, where she d. Mar. 10, 1879. Children:

18258. Mary Gorman,¹⁰ b. Dec., 1870; d. in 1871.
 18259. Horatio Gorman,¹⁰ b. in 1871; d. in 1874.
 18260. Eugene Gorman,¹⁰ b. and d. in 1872.
 18261. Eustace Gorman,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1874.
 18262. Sarah Victoria Gorman,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1876.
 18263. Arnold Gorman,¹⁰ b. and d. in 1877.

ALEXANDER M. Church⁹ (17460), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 11, 1843; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1866, Sarah Evans; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1878, Florence Fader. They lived in Chester. Children:

18264. Edward B. Church,¹⁰ b. Jan. 3, 1868.
 18265. Lena Frances Church,¹⁰ b. in Chester, Feb. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Loren Oxner.
 18266. An infant,¹⁰ b. and d. —.
 18267. Victoria Church,¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1879.
 18268. Ida Church,¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1880.
 18269. William Richard Church,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1882.
 18270. Esther May Church,¹⁰ b. June 11, 1884.
 18271. Charles Lot Oliver Church,¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1888.
- SARAH E. Church⁹ (17461), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 7, 1845; m. Dec. 11, 1868, John A. Webber. They lived in Chester. Children:
18272. Lillian Victoria Webber,¹⁰ b. in Chester, June 29, 1869; m. Dec. 18, 1887, Haverlock Whitford.
 18273. Evangeline A. Webber,¹⁰ b. May 30, 1870.
 18274. An infant,¹⁰ b. and d. Mar. 4, 1872.
 18275. Ernest Percy Webber,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1874.
- all info copied*
 → WILLIAM F. Church⁹ (17463), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 20, 1850; m. Aug. 23, 1875, Agnes Hiltz. They lived in Chester, where he d. Mar. 6, 1881.
- all info copied*
 → EMELINE M. Church⁹ (17465), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 11, 1854; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Henry A. Hiltz.
- JOHN Church⁹ (17466), b. in Aspotogan, Nova Scotia, Sept. 16, 1850; m. (1) July 10, 1877, Sophia Miller; m. (2) Aug. 18, 1884, Lessie Baker. They lived in Aspotogan. Child:
18276. William Church,¹⁰ b. July, 1878.
- CONSTANT C. Church⁹ (17468), b. in Indian Harbor, Nova Scotia, Mar. 30, 185—; m. Jan. 16, 1883, Jannette Dauphinee. They lived in Chester, Nova Scotia. Children:
18277. Loren Church,¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1883.
 18278. Adelaide Elizabeth Church,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1884; d. Mar. 12, 1892.
 18279. James William Church,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1887; d. Apr. 3, 1892.
 18280. Harriet Bent Church,¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1889.
 18281. Charles Constant Church,¹⁰ b. July 7, 1891.
 18282. Hilda Maud Church,¹⁰ b. Mar. 21, 1893.

- LEWIS Church⁹ (17470), b. in Indian Harbor, Nova Scotia, Oct. 30, 1858; m. Dec. 16, 1894, Nellie Davis.
- C. ALONZO Church⁹ (17472), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 30, 1850; m. in East Boston, Mass., June 6, 1878, Sarah Cooper of Birmingham, England. They live in East Boston. Children:
18283. George William Church,¹⁰ b. Apr. 1, 1879.
 18284. Florence May Church,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1882.
 18285. Edith Church,¹⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1887.
- ANNIE E. Church⁹ (17475), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, June 26, 1856; m. in Manchester, N. H., May 16, 1878, Charles B. Yeaton of Bangor, Me. They live in East Boston. Children:
18286. Charles Lewis Yeaton,¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1878.
 18287. Harry Chester Yeaton,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1881; d. Apr. 13, 1883.
 18288. Ethel Marion Yeaton,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1882; d. Apr. 17, 1883.
- ELIZA A. Church⁹ (17478), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 14, 1863; m. in East Boston, Mar. 21, 1882, George H. Kierstead. They live in East Boston. Children:
18289. Ralph Lenwood Kierstead,¹⁰ b. Aug. 1, 1883.
 18290. William Henry Kierstead,¹⁰ b. May 22; d. Aug. 25, 1885.
- JOSEPH B. Vaughan⁹ (17487), b. Aug. 20, 1849, in Waterville, Nova Scotia; m. in Burlington, Nova Scotia, June 11, 1874, Delina Card. They reside in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Children:
- 18290 a. Estella Vaughan,¹⁰ b. in Windsor, Feb. 15, 1876.
 18290 b. Helena A. Vaughan,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1877.
 18290 c. Nelson Vaughan,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1879.
 18290 d. Bessie Vaughan,¹⁰ b. May 31, 1883.
 18290 e. Grace Vaughan,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1885.
 18290 f. Laura Marion Vaughan,¹⁰ b. Apr. 11, 1887.
 18290 g. Frank Winfield Vaughan,¹⁰ b. Jan. 2, 1889.
 18290 h. Kenneth Vaughan,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1892.
- CHARLES A. Verge⁹ (17518), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, May 4, 1839; m. in Quebec, Sept. 5, 1865, Louise Trudell. He was a physician and d. at St. Michael's, County Bellechasse, Quebec. Children:
18291. Charles Jean Marie Verge,¹⁰ +.

Pauline M. Veinotte
Newburne Then and Now, 1837-1987

1. Hiltz, Margaret Elizabeth m. Harry Amos Eschmanes p. 44
2. Hiltz, Melbourne m. Shirley Viola Eschmanes p. 44
3. Hiltz, Miles m. N.A. Merna Frank p. 53
4. Hiltz, Kathleen Rebecca m. Gerald Ernest Godrey p. 52
5. Hiltz, James m. Dinah Elizabeth Godrey p. 72
6. Hiltz, Calvin m. Jean Gates p. 117
7. Hiltz, Albert Samaries m. Violet Veinot p. 137
8. Hiltz, Ernest m. Maud Veinot p. 140
9. Hiltz, Randolph Wallace m. Cheryl Judy Trapper p. 146
10. Hiltz, Richard m. Wendy Lou Zwickes p. 158
11. Hiltz, Aubrey m. Helene Mossman p. 161

0 info. is on F&R sheet

keep in ^{Nilly} family folder

Dunsmore Falmouth

References To Nilly

p. 20 Sarah Nilly m. John Church (1807-1869)
his f/m = Charles Tot Church / Hannah Millett
her f/m = —

p. 306 - Hugh Nilly m. Katie Lyon (1889-1940)
her f/m = Palmer Lyon / Ada Ann Barkhouse
he m/2, Clara Lyon (1896-1943), her sister
Clara had m/1, Levi Deal (1880-1939)
"G. S. Hartport"

p. 337 Cordelia Nilly m. Frederick Lawrence Parker
she b. 30 Mar 1854 Pembroke, d. 09 Apr 1952 at Fal.
her f/m = James Nilly / Mary Cox of Pembroke
they m. 05 Jul 1882
he m/1 Annie I. Smith, b. 08 Oct 1853, d. 01 JAN 1882
he b. 04 Dec 1846, d. Falmouth
C of Cheverie; m. performed in Connecticut
Fred L. Parker moved from Walton to Somersville
and to Falmouth about 1895; m. for some time
in Ct; Fal. res. - Burnham House on the
Avon River
see p. 338 for Ch. & m

nal
Nilly sheet
made into
all info
on it

- UN INDEXED -
info, put on FGR sheet

Wentzels First Settlers of Parkdale - Maplewood

Maplewood

Parkdale

The name HILTZ in the genealogy section

1. Hiltz, Ruby m. Murray Wentzell

p. 35, 36

2. Hiltz, Helen m. Merro Frank

p. 40

3. Hiltz, Sherman m. Margaret Rafuse

p. 56

4. Hiltz, Roger m. Betty Wentzell

p. 57

✓ = info on FGR sheet

Longville History of Burns County, 1971

The name HILTZ is in the Genealogy section

1. Hiltz, Clara, m. Stephen Hubley, sons info p 146
2. Hiltz, Margaret, m. Allan Harry Morrison, sons info p 210

Film # F-1745 Continuation of Nova Scotia
Land grants,
Index on film says General Index of Grants from
1730 to 1937 inclusive (there is also another f/1938 to 1958)

Yr. / no. / Name of grantee / area in acres / Distric / Co. / Bk / pg

interesting name
copied

- 1 - Ham, Joseph / lot E 9 / Rock Point Green T / alt / 122
- 1788 - 1 - James T / lots / Chester / In / 190d / 154
- 1785 - Hardaker, James et al / 12, 400 / Chester / In / 170d / 44
Harrington - photocopied
- 1763 - Nutt, Henry et al / 29, 750 / Chester / - / 5 / 548
- 1771 - Hemmington, Ebenezer et al / 3, 679 / Newellabb / - / 9 / 279
- 1771 - Hemmington, Ebenezer et al / 3, 679 / " / 1 / 8 / 264
- 1759 - Hemmington, Ebenezer et al / 50, 000 / Falmouth / Bk 4, p. 60 / 3 / 37
- 1811 - Higgins, James et al / 500 / Newdon / Hants / 127
- " " " et al / " / " " " "
- " " " et al / " / " " " "
- " " " et al / " / " " " "
- 1784 - Kildy, New of David et al / 71, 406 / Lun / Lun / 130d / 208
- " " " et al / 71, 406 / " " " "
- Kildy - photocopied
- 1810 Benham, John / 800 / St. Mary Bay / Hal. / B / 86
- " " " et al / " " " "
- " " " et al / " " " "
- 1810 Benham, John et al / 500 / St. Mary Bay / Lun / A / 73
- " " " et al / " " " "
- 6 other Harrington - Harringtons of Lun Co., Cape Breton Co.

Year	Number	Name of Grantee	Area in Acres	District	County	Base	Page
1904	20522	Hillier, Bella et al	200	Glace Bay	Cape Breton	74	160
1886	15632	Hillier, John et al	100	Glace Bay	Cape Breton	58	258
1784		Hillier, Nathaniel et al	6,700	Kennebecus River	Sunbury	15 old	26
1759		Hillis, Hezekiah et al	100,000	T'ship of Cornwallis		2	3
1881	13567	Hillman, John	100	Mooseland	Halifax	53	340
1784		Hilly, Willm. et al	32,000		Halifax	14 old	116
1876	12387	Hilshey, Chas. et al	350	Chester Common	Lunenburg	50	208
1854	2721	Hilshey, Geo. H.	100	Pope's Harbour	Halifax	20	241
1874	11933	Hilshey, Isaac	100	Morgan Br. Tangier R.	Halifax	49	211
1887	15927	Hilshey, Isaac	86	Tangier	Halifax	59	252
1874	11567	Hilshey, Thos.	100	Tangier River	Halifax	48	304
1767		Hilton, Amos et al	28,971	T'ship of Yarmouth		6	699
1767		Hilton, Amos et al	28,971	T'ship of Yarmouth		7	242
1858	4015	Hilton, Jacob et al	Water	Liverpool River	Queens	24	204
1767		Hilton, S. et al	28,971	T'ship of Yarmouth		6	699
1767		Hilton, Stilson et al	28,971	T'ship of Yarmouth		7	242
1859	4542	Hiltz, Alex.	100	Sherbrook	Lunenburg	25	373
1910	21248	Hiltz, Bartholomew	50	New Ross	Lunenburg	76	238
1859	4544	Hiltz, Benj.	100	Sherbrooke	Lunenburg	25	375
1881	13598	Hiltz, David	100	Dorset	Lunenburg	53	371
1897	18781	Hiltz, E. D.	100	Lunenburg		69	48
1883	14719	Hiltz, Isaac M.	50	New Ross	Lunenburg	56	137
1883	14720	Hiltz, Isaac M.	100	New Ross	Lunenburg	56	138
1865	7153	Hiltz, Jacob	100	New Aylesford Road	Lunenburg	34	78
1869	9097	Hiltz, Jacob	100	Dalhousie	Lunenburg	41	18
1815		Hiltz, John H.	259	T'ship of Chester	Lunenburg	3	104
1907	20804	Hiltz, Nathan	93	New Ross	Lunenburg	75	93
1887	16053	Hiltz, Samuel	50	Dorset	Lunenburg	60	75
1893	17611	Hiltz, Saml.	100	New Ross	Lunenburg	65	122
1872	10664	Hiltz, Thos.	100	Bottle Lake	Halifax	46	164
1854	2256	Hiltz, Thos. et al	120	Pockwock Lake	Hants	19	99
1815		Himbleman, John	500	T'ship of Douglas	Hants	3	91
1784		Himelman, George et al	71,406	T'ship of Lunenburg	Lunenburg	13 old	204
1821		Himelman, David et al	1,000	New Dublin	Lunenburg	I-J	87
1821		Himelman, George et al	1,000	New Dublin	Lunenburg	I-J	87
1847	1205	Himelman, Geo. et al	200	William's Isld.	Halifax	15	197
1821		Himelman, John et al	1,000	New Dublin	Lunenburg	I-J	87
1811		Himelman, Ludovick et al	1,700	LaHave River	Lunenburg	B	7
1821		Himelman, Michael et al	1,000	New Dublin	Lunenburg	I-J	87
1763		Hinchlewood, Arch. et al	89,000	T'ship of Cumberland		5	1
1765		Hinckelwood, Archiblad	500	Pisiquid River		7	177
1765		Hincker, John	20,000	Merigomish		7	30
1813		Hind, Barbara et al	500	Hammond Plain	Halifax	D	4
1784		Hind, David et al		T'ship of Shelburne		13 old	104
1784		Hind, John et al	2,400		Halifax	14 old	76
1784		Hinderhill, Willm. et al		Parrrtown		13 old	177
1820	1031	Hindle, William	200	Broad Cove	Cape Breton	C. B.	3
1835		Hindle, William	320	Marguerite River	Cape Breton	Q	7
1775		Hinds, Benj.	500	T'ship of Wilmot		10	38
1775		Hinds, Benj.	500	T'ship of Wilmot		12 old	9
1759		Hinds, Benj. et al	100,000	T'ship of Granville		2	1
1765		Hinds, Benj. et al	100,000	T'ship of Granville		6	41
1765		Hinds, Benj. et al	100,000	T'ship of Granville		7	2
1813		Hinds, David et al	2,500	Dist. of Pictou	Halifax	D	7
1790		Hinds, George et al	T Lots	Town of Guysboro	Sydney	19 old	104
1881	13939	Hinds, Henry	164	Carribacoo Bay	Richmond	54	21
1881		Hinds, Henry et al	8,230	Windsor Road	Halifax	18 old	1

From Hiltz Family Records- copied by Elaine Hoare

Johann Daniel Hiltz probably came to Nova Scotia on the Murdoch in 1751 from Stolberg, Germany, with brothers and Meisner family. (that name is possibly Musner, can't be sure as its handwritten). They had to pay for their freedom as they were serfs. His wife, Rebecca Magdalene Lantz, born 15 December (1742), in Frankfurt, Germany.

Their children:

1. Ann Mary Hiltz, born 27 July, 1759;
✓ Married 7 November 1780 to Peter Morash
2. John Philip Henry Hiltz, born 22 November 1761
✓ Married 13 July 1784 to Mary Catherine Knickle
3. John Henry Hiltz, born 28 November 1763
Married 2 January 1799 to Jane Brackett
4. Mary Magdalene Hiltz, born 29 January 1766
✓ Married 3 August 1784 to John Peter Ernst
5. ✓ John Valentine Hiltz, born 28 March 1768
6. ✓ Ann Barbara Hiltz, born 23 December 1770
✓ Married 1792 to John Wamboldt
7. John Jacob Hiltz, born 5 June 1775
✓ Married 12 April 1801 to Barbara Ruppert
8. John Hiltz, born 13 September 1778
✓ Married 15 November 1804 to Barbara Boutilier
9. Mary Elizabeth Hiltz, born 20 December 1780
✓ Married 1 April 1806 to Thomas Herlasy
10. ✓ Susan Catherine Hiltz, born 13 December 1782-burial 9 May 1784

The Hiltz family

Wade Martin Hiltz - b. 02 August 1903 at Martin River
Gold River ^{OR}

Parents

- baptised at Chester
- d. 14 August 1966 at River John

MF. 515 Reel # 6 No. 192, pg. 46, 1888
microfilm - Marriages, Lunsburg County, 1877-1908

✓ Charles Hiltz, at the age of 23, married Melissa Adams, who was 19. They were married Dec. 4, 1888 in Gold River, ^{Ch. England.} Charles was a fisherman.

	<u>Residence at time of Marriage</u>	<u>Born</u>
✓ Charles -	Western Shore, Chester	Western
✓ Melissa -	Gold River	Shore Gold River

✓ Charles' parents were George Hiltz and Jane.
✓ George was a farmer.

✓ Melissa's parents were Isaac & Maria Adams.
✓ Her father was a storekeeper.

Benjamin Young and Catherine Rafuse were witnesses.

Cemetery inscriptions for Lunsburg - Queen - Shelburne
Volume 3 MS. 518 Counties

George Hiltz died Oct. 6, 1906 - 76 yrs.
(Born approximately 1830)

Jane L. Pore, England (wife) died March 7, 1901 - 75 yrs.
(Born approximately 1832)

John W. (son) died Jan. 30, 1912, 54th yr.

(Born April 12, 1859)

(over)

St. James Anglican Church MS 52
Baptismal Records, 1844 - 1870 V.1

p. 50

✓ - Born 12th April, 1859, baptized by Rev. W. H. Snyder,
✓ John William, of George Hiltz and Jane, his wife.
✓ Western Shore. Private. Sponsors, John Quicken and
✓ Catharine, his wife. Baptized 20th June, 1859.

p. 71

✓ - Born 20 March, 1864 baptized by Rev. W. H.
Snyder 20 April, 1866, Charles Thomas Brewer,
of John George Hiltz and Jane Lucretia, his wife.

1881 Census Reel #2 MF.52, Chester area

George Hiltz	-	age 50	
Jane	"	- 49	
James	"	24	} children
Alice	"	23	
John	"	21	
Amos	"	15	
Charles	"	16	
Charlotte	"	14	
Letitia	"	12	
Freeman	"	6	

1891 Census Reel #2 MF.53, Chester area

George lived in Chester

Charles - 34 yrs.
(w) Melissa - 21 yrs.
child - Edith (7 months, daughter)

James Hiltz - 25 yrs.
wife - Lucinda - 25 yrs.
children
Alva (d) - 6 yrs
Hugh (s) - 4 months

MORGAN, Henry J.
Canadian Men and Women of the Time
Bowdoin-ref/F1033/M84/1912
(copied for ~~Lantz~~ folder)

536

HILTZ-HOARE.

mk
make up sheet
mk up
Soc. of Can.); numerous articles and memoirs touching the folk-lore, customs, langs. and beliefs of the native races, same Province, and a more than ordinarily important work on "The Native Races of British North Am.: The Far West, the Home of the Salish and Déné" (1907).—"The Bucklands," Abbotsford, B.C.

Hiltz, Rev. Robert Arthur (Ang.).
B. Windsor, N.S., Sept. 10, 1867; e. public sch., King's Coll. Univ., Windsor (B.A., 1896; M.A., 1910), and Wycliffe Coll., Toronto; m., Dec., 1901. Laura Kathleen, o. d. A. Groves, M.D. (q.v.), Fergus, Ont.; o. deacon, 1899; priest, 1900; genl. secy. Sunday Sch. Comm., Ch. of Eng. in Can., since 1910.—"Confederation Life Building, Toronto.

Hinsworth, William, Dom. public service.

O. s. late W. A. H., clk., Queen's Privy Council, Can., and Louise (Morrison) H.; b. Montreal, Dec. 23, 1847; e. Toronto and Quebec; a grad. of the Royal Mil. Sch., Quebec; m., 1880, Julia Emily (d. Aug., 1893), d. Jas. Easton, Belleville, Ont.; entd. C.S., June 30, 1868; became a 1st class clk., Jan. 1, 1875; chief clk., July 1, 1884; apptd. secy. Dept. of Inland Revenue, July, 1884; an Ang.—81 Somerset St., Ottawa.

"An able and meritorious public officer."
—The late Sir H. G. Joly de Lotbinière.

Hinchliffe, Rev. Joshua (Ang.).

Ancestors landowners and farmers in Yorkshire for generations; b. Bradford, Yorks, May 24, 1868; e. there and St. John's Coll., Winnipeg (B.A., 1899); m., Sept., 1890; deacon, 1893; priest, 1894; missy. to the Pelgans, 1893; incumbent, St. Luke's, Red Deer, Alta., 1899-1904; rector do. do., 1904-07; since then has been rector Chilwack, B.C.; bishop's chaplain for Ind. affairs, 1900; R. D., Red Deer, 1902; hon. canon, Calgary, 1903; translated morning and evening prayer and office for holy communion into lang. of the Blackfoot Indians.—The Rectory, Chilwack, B.C.

Hind, Miss Ella Cora, journalist.

O. d. Edwin and Jane (Carroll) H.; father an Englishman, a sculptor; mother a Can., of U. E. L. descent; b. Toronto, Ont., Sept. 18, 1861; e. public schs., Co. Grey and Coll. Inst., Orillia; went west, 1882; newspaper training and experience received on Man. Free Press, of which she has been commercial ed. since 1906; all agricul. and commercial subjects dealt with by her; is Western correspondent Maclean Publish. Co.; also for The Grocer, Hardware, and Dry Goods Mags.; apptd. secy. Man. Dairy Assn., 1897, the only woman so employed in Can.; besides various mag. articles, is author "Red River Jottings" (1905); believes in the right of women to vote at all elections; that voting should be compulsory; a Presb.—Winnipeg, Man.

"A woman of achievement."—S. N.

Hind, Rev. K. C. (Ang.).

S. late Hy. Y. H., D.C.L., and Katherine, 2nd d. Lt.-Col. Duncan Cameron, C.B., commdg. 79th Highlanders, a Waterloo hero; b. Eng.; e. King's Coll., Windsor, N.S. (B.A., 1882; M.A., 1885); o. deacon, 1883; priest, 1884; has held charges at Halifax, Newport, and Wolfville, N.S., now again at Halifax; hon. canon, St. Luke's Cath., 1910; is domestic chaplain to the Bp. of N.S.—Halifax, N.S.

Hingston, Donald Alexander, physician.

S. late Sir Wm. H.; b. Montreal Apl. 5, 1878; e. there, Laval Univ. and King's Coll. Hosp., London, Eng.; m., Moh., 1908, Lilian, e. d. R. A. Peterson, C.E. (q.v.); graduated M.D. (Laval Univ.), 1897; F.R.C.S. Edin.; med. supdt. Hotel Dieu Hosp., Montreal, 1901; a trustee Montreal St. Patrick's Orphans' Asylum, 1907; formerly med. offr. (with hon. rank of Capt.), 17th Royal Can. Hussars; a dir. Montreal Racquet Club; a R. C.—251 Stanley St., Montreal; Engineers' Club; University Club; Montreal Racquet Club, do.

Hingston, Lady Margaret Josephine,

D. late Hon. D. A. Macdonald, P.C., formerly Lt.-Gov. of Ont., and Catherine, 2nd d. late Hon. Col. Alex. Fraser of Fraserfield, Ont.; b. Alexandria, Ont.; e. Montreal; m., 1875, Sir Wm. Hales Hingston, Kt., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., senator (d. Feb., 1907); a mem. Ladies' Comte. L'Inst. des Ecoles Ménagères, a dir. Parks and Playgrounds Assn., a mem. Bd. of Mangt. Samaritan Free Hosp. for Women, a mem. House Comte. Victorian Order of Nurses, a mem. extve. comte. Can. Handicrafts, V.-P. Needle-work Guild, V.P. Aberdeen Assn., hon. president Loyola Lit. Club; prominently identified with local League for the Prev. of Tuberculosis; formerly presdt. Woman's Park Protect. Assn., etc.; elected presdt. Catholic Girls' Club, Montreal (an assn. largely founded by her), 1911; a R. C.—460 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal; summer residence: Varennes, P.Q.

Hinton, William Pittman, Can. ry. service.

B. Hintonburg, Ottawa, Ont., Aug. 30, 1871; e. Ottawa Coll. Inst.; entd. service Can. Atlantic Ry. (now a branch of the G. T. system), 1887; travel. auditor same road, 1891; since then, has been promoted to various important and responsible positions in the service, becoming genl. pass. agt. of the G. T. P. Ry., Winnipeg, Apl., 1909; elected presdt. Can. Freight Assn., 1903.—Winnipeg.

"A man of energy, ability and enthusiasm."—M. Gazette.

Hoare, Edward Arthur, civil engineer.

M. Inst. C.E., 1879; mem. Can. Soc. C.E., 1887; councillor, do., 1906; chief engr. Quebec Bridge & Ry. Co. since 1900; was subsequently employed by the Nat. Trans. Ry. Comm.; engd. in various kinds of enging. work in

Can. for many y.
bec; Quebec Gar.
Hobart, George
George Vere

Hobbs, Alfred

S. late Thos. there, Toronto and Western (1890); mem. Co. had long experi. of mental and and for a consl. supdt. of the I. Guelph.—Guelph

Hobbs, Hon. I.

ders, merca
S. Thos. S.
Ont.; b. Devo
Bible Christ.
Eng.; unm.; ca
mems. of his
mercantile life,
for considerabl
Hardware Co.,
The Ind. Corc
Trusts & Guar
London Bd. of
prominently id
business inter
1st Hussars; e
1910; a Lib., e
the London I
Ont. Reform
sat for Lond
Meth.—London
do.; Toronto H
National Club,

Hobson, Josey

Can. ry. s
Eng. origin:
Paisley Block,
1834; e. local
Laidlaw, Guel
Am. Soc. C. E
long in the
enr. G. T. F
retirement, 19
tunnel, Ont.,
charge of the
Victoria Jub
1897.—Hamilt
do.

"A great en
the true Can.

Hobson, Robt.

S. Joseph F
beth H.; b. Be
e. various scl
Andrew, M.A.
T. Wood, Sei
mem. Am. I
dir. Genl. Ac
Hamilton Jo
motive Co., e
Fire Ins. Co
tain Trout (r
ry. work; se
Furnace Co.
pig-iron in Or
Hamilton Inv
since 1910 g
Can.; electe
Assn., 1908 (o
of the New
July 2, 1911
Charlton A
Hamilton Cl

Other. b. not a Hiltz

me LDS CFI for Hiltz

✓ 1. Frederick A. Hiltz b. 16 Apr 1872 at Portland

f/m = Henry / Mary E. # C 503781-38117

Genealogy at LOS

Main Cemetery Records at LOS for Wiltz

The only Wiltz is the below

✓ Henry R. Wiltz 1891-1956

✓ Chadwick Cem., S. China, Kamebec Co., Me
(no other info. on sheet)

BRUNN, Donald N.
Oak Hill Cem, Auburn, Me
MSL- 974.1/157A 856/1988

HIGGINS,	Samuel L., d. 19 Mar 1881, ae 29 yrs., 5 mos	
HILL,	Charles Stanton, 10 Dec 1870 - 2 Sep 1930 Effie (Palmer) wife, 1868 - 1941/46 Mary F., ;bur., 12 Jun 1928 Mrs. Hill's cat's ashes; bur., 8 Jul 1931	Lot 559B
	George, no date Emily J., wife, d. 24 Mar 1882, ae 53 yrs., 11 mos., 11 das. Emma J., dau. d., 16 Sep 1853, ae 11 mos., 22 das	
	George F., 1850 - 1932; bur., 30 Jul Julia, wife, 1857 - 1923	Lot 31A
	Benjamin J., ;bur. 21 Apr 1918 Flora I., bur., 18 Nov 1916 Benjamin J., G.A.R. 11th Me. Reg. Gen. Jonathan A.,; bur., 20 Sep 1951 (ashes) Mabel F., bur., 2 May 1940	Lot 409A
	Lester E., 1890 - 1952 Orrah M. (Libby) wife, 1895 -	Lot 62B
	Lucinda, d. 15 Feb 1839, 60 yrs wife of William, Charlie, child, no dates	
	Herbert J., d. 1 Jan 1927, ae 63 yrs.	Lot 517A
HILTZ,	✓ Edward, 3 Mar 1832 - 13 Dec 1914 ✓ Martha J., wife, 22 Mar 1842 - 18 Feb 1900 ✓ John E., 1873 - 1905; bur., 29 Apr ✓ James, bur., 21 Jun 1943	Lot 431A
HISCOCK,	Robert M., child, bur., 27 Apr 1946 (In Elizabeth Coughlin lot)	Lot 615A
HOAG,	Jacob, 1864 - 1937 Flora I. (Titcomb) wife, 1867 - 1961 Mabel A., 1880 - 1911 (In Daniel J. Sewell lot)	Lot 23½B Lot 477B
HOAKANTAE,	Elennehoh, bur., 17 May 1923 (In Anthony J. Petropulas lot)	Lot 158A
HOBART,	George 1866 - 1927 Harriet A. (Pulsifer) wife, 1870 - 1953	
HODGE,	John M., 24 Feb 1894 - 25 Dec 1950/59 Me. PFC 14 Engr., WWI Alice R., 11 Aug 1900 - 1 Feb 1987	Lot 53B

HILTZ Family.

From the documents at the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, -----
 "A list of persons who have engaged themselves to be transported to Nova Scotia
 included 100 Families of German Protestants, 25, June, 1751 on the "Murdoch"
 Robt. Hamilton, Master.

Name	From	Trade
Johann Heinrich Hiltz	Stolberg	Baker
Johann Daniel Hiltz	"	"

From Dr. Winthrop Bell's "Register of Lunenburg Settlers" "Founder of the
 family was Johann Heinrich Hiltz 24 Yrs. and Johann Daniel a brother. (In
 Murdoch's "History of Nova Scotia" it was stated that both men wrote a fair hand
 and the name was spelled HILSS or HILTS, The ship's list had HILST and in
 Nova Scotia the name has been HILTZ).

① Johann Daniel: B: 1730/ 15, March, 1782 or 4. at Oakland, N.S. Settled at LaHave.
 Married, 14, March, 1758. Rebecca Magdaline Lantz (From Frankford, Germany, on the
 ship "Murdoch" Daughter of John Heinrich Lantz and Maria or Maria.

Children:

- A) Anna Maria Baptized 7, July, 1759, Married Peter Morash, 1781, of J. Machiel M
 Marash, 1833 - at Martins Pt. (Morash)
- B) John Philip Henry: baptized 22, November, 1761. - D: 1833 at Martin's Pt.
 Married Maria Catherine Knickle in 1784
- C) John Henry: Baptized 27, November, 1763 - D: 1860 (left 340 living descendants)
 Married Susannah Knickle in 1789 or 87.
- D) Mary Magdaline - Baptized 29, January, - D: Chester.
- E) Johann Valentine - Baptized: 28, March, 1768 - B: 22, March 1768. D: 1778, buried at
 MushMush. (Mahone Bay)
- F) Ann Barbara - B: 23, December, 1770. Married John Wambold in 17(2).
- G) Johannes Jacob - B: 1778. Married Catherine Ann Barbara Ruppert in 1801.
- H) Johannes - B: 1778 Married Catherine Barbara Boutilier of John Boutilier,
- I) Maria Elizabeth - B: 1780 - Married Thomas Haloch of George Haloch.
- J) Susan Catherine - B: 1782 - D: 1784.

② John (Johannes) Hiltz of Johann Daniel Hiltz
 Married Catherine Barbara Boutilier of John and Ann Boutilier, St. Margaret's
 B: 1786, D: at Marriotts Cove, 1860 age 74 Yrs. (Children).

- ✓ A) Alexander B: 1806 Married Sarah Bezanson in 1830
- ✓ B) Mary Magdalene 1807
- ✓ C) Frances 1812 Married Maria - Jane Corkum in 1835.
- ✓ D) Edmund 1814 Married Hannah Bezanson in 1838.
- ✓ E) John David 1816 - D: 1831
- ✓ F) Ann 1818
- ✓ G) Wilham 1821, Married Maria Schweinheimer 1839.
- ✓ H) Margaret Elizabeth 1822
- ✓ I) John 1824
- ✓ J) James 1826
- ✓ K) Martha Elizabeth 1828
- ✓ L) John Walker 1830

③ John - C) Frances (son of John (Johannes" son of John Daniel)
 Frances 1812 - Married Jane Corkum in 1835. Children (8)

④ L. Francis - B: 1847 or 48 - D: July 31, 1924 - *Francis Samuel*
 Married *FRANCIS SAMUEL*

✓ Children (1) A) Essie Freedom - B: 11, November 1878 - D: 6, June, 1946
 ✓ Married - FREEMAN ROUSE

✓ 2nd. Marriage Lucy Meisner - B: MAR. 1853 A. D: MAR. 2, 1916 Children (10).

A) James Alfred - B: 7, September, 1882 - D: 17, September, 1955.
 Married Dora Eldridge. (No Family).

✓ B) Oliver Lamont - B: 8, August, 1884 - D: 28, September, 1958
 Married

✓ C) Clifford Ward - B: 1, October 1885 - D: 10, February, 1961.
 Married Myrtle Hiltz daughter Thomas Arthur

✓ D) Thomas Oscar - B: 19, September, 1886 - D: 24, February, 1924.

✓ Married Frances D'Aubin - B: 27, October, 1896 - D: 11, November, 1931.

✓ Children (1) I. Reginald Thomas - B: Married Edna Catherine Lutz
 B: 28, November, 1959, - B: 28, April, 1925. daughter of James & Mrs Lutz. F.E.I.

✓ I. son. Daryl Edwin - B: 9, September, 1962, Halifax.

✓ E) Francis Melvin - B: 24, February 1888 - D: 24, August, 1956

✓ Married - ELIAS McFEE

✓ F) Joseph Stanley - B: 1, July, 1889 - D: 13 OCT. 1973

✓ Married Lleucenda Corkum - (No Family)

✓ G) Franklyn Murray - B: 22, November, 1890 - D: 1, November, 1970

✓ Married Abby Dauphinee Daughter of Freeman Dauphinee Children (4).

✓ a) Marie (unmarried) b) Ross, M- Gertrude Bond, No family, d) Louise - Married wm.
 Mosher, Children (2) d) Shirley married Billard Children (4)

✓ H) Viola Ina May - B: 15, April, 1892, - D: 2, February, 1899.

✓ I) William Addison - 6, November, 1893 - D: 2, August, 1957

✓ Married

- K) Herbert Gordon-B: 6, November, 1896 Married Ethel Maddalora
Children(7)
- a) Lionel-B: 15, June, 1917-Married Iris Clare Hatt-B: 16, February 1919.
Children(2)
1. Gregory William B: 16, November 1946 Married Brenda Langille B: 9, July, 1972.
2. Dorothy Merdena-B: 21, October, 1949, Married Bruce Close B: 27 Apr. 1947.
I. son. (Andrew Bruce Close-B: 23, Nov. 1971.
- b) Clara Gertrude B: 29, September, 1919, married Bruce Marcus Oxner B: 24, Feb. 1916
Children(1).
1. Dianna-B: 21, September, 1941, Married-Thomas Edmund Hatt -B: 7 July, 1940.
Children(2) Susan Alea B: Sept. 13, 1966. Stephen Thomas-B: 7, Feb. 1969.
Horace Arthur-B: 17, March, 1921-Married Amelia (Lee) B: 11, August, 1925.
Children (2) Boy DERRICK B 16, July, 1973
1. Lee Courtney-B: 25, February, 1947, Married-Joyce Madonna (Meisner) 10, July, 1947.
2. Barry Wayne-B: 4, April, 1948.
- c) Priscilla Ruth-B: 5, April, 1925-Married Earl Henry Zwicker-B: 12, Nov. 1921.
Children(3)
1. Constance Irene-B: 30, May, 1945-Married Bruce Norman Walters B: 8, Sept. 1941
Children(2) Chad Jefferson, 17 Oct. 1968. Errol Vincent B:
Terri Lee-B: 10, Oct. 1969
2. Errol Vincent B: 23, Aug. 1947. Clay John-B: 5, July, 1960.
- d) Carl Vincent-B: 31, October 1929, Married-Elorence Joyce (Kaizer) B: 15, June, 1933
Children(1) Jay Courtney-B: 21, April, 1968
- e) Grant Oscar-B: 20, April, 1932. Married Florence Margaret Nixon-B: 15, June, 1933.
Children(3)
1. Shelly Lynn B: 28, March, 1957, 2. Gale Marina B: 21, July, 1966, 3. Carol Ann,
3. Carla Vicki-B: 12, August, 1969.
- f) Laurel Lorraine-B: 20, April, 1938, Married-William Arthur Smith, B: 24, June 1934
Children(2) 1. Carol Ann-B: 10, May, 1968. 2. John Howard-B: 26, January, 1972.
2. Joseph-B: 1856-D: 7, June, 1903.
married 1 MAR.
3. John-B: 25, October, 1843-D: 5, December, 1922.
Married Susan Millett-B: 1851 or 2. D: 6, March, 1917. Children(3)
- A) Karl-B: 1895-D: 25, February 1917. Married- Ruth Smith 1913 Children(3)
1. Robert, Brought up by Karl's sister. Married and went to U.S.A.
2. John -B: 1917 -D: 1, Nov. 1970. 3. Greta- married Dr. Denver.
B) Inez Married Harry Falconham She Taught 'Sherwood
C) Jessie-B: 1870 Married Walker Taught in Sherwood. (1 Bm 1944
1 Bm 1944
1 Bm 1944)
4. Mary B 1845 Married David Nauss
5. Eliza B 1853 Married Bruce Mills
6. Susan B 1849 Married Uriah Eisenhower Children(3)
- a) Archie died young, b) girl c) Alvin. D-15, March,
Married Della Millett. D: 8 January, 1959. Children(10)
1. Kathleen- Married Charlie Horne
2) Zelma Married John Hamilton 1st. Lewis Collicutt 2nd (No Family)
3) Archie unmarried D-: 1, May, 1972.
4) Stella Married McRae Children(1) Girl.
5) Vera Married Ralph Butler (No Family)
6) Frances- 1959, Married Russell Delong Children(6)
- a) Una Married Calvin Walters Children(2) girls 1. Debbie 2. Dianne.
b) Zelma Married Stilman Hatt Children(1) Wendy Arline B: 22, May, 1970.
c) Gordon B: 11, September 1942 Married Judy Rhodenizer of Farmington
Children(2) 1. Brian Gordon B: 27, Dec. 1964 2. Wayne Derick B: 26, Mar. 1970
- D) Terry Wayne-B: 31, August, 1948.
E) Sterling Marlow-B: 31, January, 1950.
F) Judith Ann-B: 8, July 1952 Married Eric Bond Jr. Children(1).
Tammy Marie-B: 12, November, 1969.
G) Donna Marlene -B: 25, May, 1954. Married Ronald Dorey. Children (1)
Vicky Donna-B: 13, May, 1970
7) Scott (Died young)
8) Sterling (Died) Married Violet Hatt (No Children)
9) Greta Married Willis Hatt Children(3).
a) Joan Married John Star Mader
b) Scott c) Douglas
- 10) Virginia Unmarried.
7. Bella Married Newhall (U.S.A.)
8. James -B: 18, November, 1836-D: 3, December, 1877 (Church of England-Fisherman)
Married Rebecca Corkum-B: 4, September, 1836-D: 1, July, 1909. Children(7)
- A) Alexander Sr. Claire-B: 23, December, 1865-D: 27, February, 1915 Children(3)
- a) Bertha Alice-B: 6, January, 1892-D: 15, April, 1943 Unmarried.
b) Ruth Agnes-B: 24, June, 1896. Unmarried
c) Ethel May-B: 3, June, 1893 Unmarried.
- B) Emerline-B: 5, November, 1861-D: 25, December, 1914
Married John Wickson-B: D: 10, March, 1922. Children(3)
- a) Charlotte-B: 14, February, 1888-D: 8, April, 1962 Married- Mahar
b) George-B: 27, December, 1885-D: 18, April, 1954
c) John Harry-B: D: 14, March, 1949

my cousin who sent these 3 pages

MARRIED MARTHA ELIZABETH PALMER
B: 4, DEC. 1865 - D: 14, MAY, 1915

- 1) Aliburton-B: 5, January, 1864-D: November, 1919 (Parsboro, N.S.)
 Married-Children
 a) John-B: 9, December, 1889 Married-Female
 b) Martha-B: 1862
 D) Walter Scott-B: 15, October, 1870-D: 13, November, 1942
 E) Married Edith L. Berry-B: 31, March, 1868-D: 1, October, 1939. Children(4).
 a) Mable Gertrude-B: 8, April, 1893. Married-Donald
 b) Annie Laurie-B: 3, May, 1895. Married Benny
 c) Minnie Ethelet-B: 20, October, 1896. Married Crowel
 d) Walter Martin-B: 13, November 1901-D: 15, November, 1965.
 F) James Turning -B: 1, November, 1873-D: 5, August, 1896. (23) unmarried.
 G) Lettie Sabia-B: 31, December, 1875-D: 7, June, 1878 (3).
 All the children of James and Rebecca Corkum were born in Chester N.S.
 Alexander, Emerline and Walter came to U.S.A. as young people and settled in and around the Boston area.

- (Children of Page I. C) Clifford Ward Married Myrtle Hiltz.)
 a) Marguerite Blanche -B: 1913 married Kirk Hennigar. Children (3)
 1) Janet Marguerite-B: 1935 Married Ellis Children Chosen(2)
 I, Kevin James-B: 1963. 2) Karen Lynn-B: 1966.
 2) Beverly Ann-B: 1936.
 3) Barry Robin-B: 1915 married Heather Louise-1971
 b) Phyllis Madeline-B: 1917-
 3) Robin Stanley Kirk-B: 1945 Married-^{THE LANC} Pierce Children(2).
 I, Barry Robin-B: 1865. 2, Heather Louise-B: 1971.
 b) Phyllis Madeline-B: 1917. Married Theodore Hiltz Children(2)
 1) Gary Clifford-B: 1948. Married children I, Martin James.
 2) Danny Frederick-B: 1953.

✓ C) ROLAND UNMARRIED

" The oldest official record referring to specific building is an agreement between John Donig, a trader, and Daniel Hiltz, farmer, dated January, 1758. John Donig owned lots No. 1 and 2 C. He transferred lot No. 1. to Daniel Hiltz, one of the conditions that he, Daniel Hiltz (possess and inhabit the house on said land).

The first houses do not seem to have been built out of the whole logs, they were heavily timbered and planked. "

PAGE 1
 ✓ Children of C) Francis B: 1812. Married Jane Corkum in 1835, He died 1875.
 ✓ Jane Corkum died 1868 age 57.

- ✓ a) James David B: 1836
 ✓ b) Isabella B: 1838
 ✓ c) Charles William B: 1840
 ✓ d) John Henry 1843
 ✓ e) Mary Catherine B: 1845
 ✓ f) Francis Samuel B: 1847
 ✓ g) Susanna Rebecca B: 1849

wrong date

- ~~1st 1994~~
 ✓ Johann Daniel HILST-233 (1730)
 sp-Rebecca M LANTZ-234 (1742)
 ✓ 2-- Anna Maria HILTZ-235 (1759)
 ✓ sp-Peter MORASH-273
 ✓ 2-- John Philip H HILTZ-236 (1761)
 ✓ sp-Maria C KNICKELL-274
 ✓ sp-Anna Barbara FEINDLE-281 (1783)
 ✓ 2-- John Henry HILTZ-237 (1763)
 ✓ sp-Susannah M KNICKELL-275 (1766)
 ✓ 3-- John Frederick HILTZ-676
 ✓ 2-- Mary Magdalena HILTZ-238 (1765)
 ✓ 0 sp-Leonard HIRTLE-1355
 ✓ 2-- Johann Valentine HILTZ-239 (1768)
 ✓ 2-- Anna Barbara HILTZ-240 (1770)
 ✓ sp-John WAMBOLD-276
 ✓ 2-- Johannes Jacob HILTZ-241 (1775)
 ✓ sp-Anna Barbara RUPPERT-277
 ✓ 2-- Johannes HILTZ-242 (1778)
 ✓ sp-Catherine B BOUTILIER-245 (1786)
 ✓ 3-- Alexander HILTZ-246 (1806)
 ✓ sp-Sarah BEZANSON-257 (1811)
 ✓ 4-- James HILTZ-258 (1831)
 ✓ 4-- David HILTZ-259 (1832)
 ✓ sp-Mary E.-290
 ✓ 5-- Ellen HILTZ-291 (1859)
 ✓ 5-- Emma HILTZ-292 (1861)
 ✓ 5-- John HILTZ-293 (1862)
 ✓ 5-- Luke HILTZ-294 (1864)
 ✓ 5-- Everett HILTZ-295 (1866)
 ✓ 5-- Martha HILTZ-296 (1870)
 ✓ sp-Nancy-297 (1830) *Nancy Sophia Pined*
 ✓ 5-- Sarah HILTZ-298 (1873)
 ✓ 4-- Rebecca HILTZ-260 (1834)
 ✓ 4-- Alexander HILTZ-261 (1835) *m. 11 Margaret Jantz*
 ✓ 23 sp-Catherine M SALTZMAN-299 (1834)
 ✓ 5-- James Hiram HILTZ-304 (1861)
 ✓ 5-- Anne HILTZ-305 (1862)
 ✓ 5-- Clarissa HILTZ-306 (1863)
 ✓ 5-- Jane HILTZ-307 (1864)
 ✓ 5-- Mary Amelia HILTZ-308 (1870)
 ✓ 5-- Freeman Rodney HILTZ-309 (1871)
 ✓ sp-Ellen CLEVELAND-310 (1880)
 ✓ 6-- Hazel Catherine HILTZ-311 (1905)
 ✓ sp-Halvitt BEZANSON-314
 ✓ 7-- Minnie BEZANSON-315
 ✓ 6-- Alexander HILTZ-312 (1907)
 ✓ 6-- Ira Vincent HILTZ-313 (1912)
 ✓ 4-- Bartholemew HILTZ-262 (1837)
 ? sp-Sarah-300
 ✓ 5-- Elizabeth C HILTZ-316 (1858)
 ✓ sp-Morton TURNER-329
 ✓ 6-- Lawson TURNER-341
 ✓ 6-- Cecil TURNER-342
 ✓ 6-- Cymentha TURNER-343
 ✓ 6-- Doris TURNER-344
 ✓ 6-- Prancie TURNER-345

X MYRTLE
 - CORINNE
 - BEVERLY

@ this is not correct. Mary Magdalena Hiltz - 238 (1765) did not mar. Leonard Hirtle. It was a Rebecca Magdalena Hiltz b. 1746, d. 18 John Henry Hiltz and Susan Margaret Knickel. that m. John Leonard Hirtle

- ✓5-- Sarah Anne HILTZ-317 (1860)
- ✓sp-Judson LEGGE-330
- ✓5-- William A HILTZ-318 (1861)
- ✓sp-Mary Alice BARONI-331 (1869)
- ✓6-- James Guilford HILTZ-346 (1886)
- ✓sp-UNKNOWN-357
 - ✓7-- Gordon HILTZ-358
 - ✓7-- Beatrice HILTZ-359
 - ✓sp-SMITH-367
 - ✓sp-Robert SMITH-363
 - ✓7-- Hilda HILTZ-360
 - ✓sp-CARBON-368
 - ✓7-- Ruby HILTZ-361
 - ✓sp-unknown WARWICK-369
- ? sp-UNKNOWN-362
 - 7-- Robert SMITH-363
 - sp-Beatrice HILTZ-359
 - *** SEE PAGE 2 FOR CHILDREN ***
 - 7-- Albert SMITH-364
 - 7-- James SMITH-365
 - 7-- John SMITH-366
- ✓6-- Ruffus HILTZ-347 (1888)
- ✓sp-Emily LEGGE-353 (1895)
 - ✓7-- Phyllis HILTZ-370 (1914)
 - ✓7-- Melba HILTZ-371 (1915)
 - ✓7-- Clinton HILTZ-372 (1917)
 - ✓7-- Leola HILTZ-373 (1920)
 - ✓7-- Parnell HILTZ-374 (1925)
 - ✓7-- Carl HILTZ-375 (1927)
 - ✓7-- Aileen HILTZ-376 (1929)
 - ✓7-- Lucille HILTZ-377 (1931)
 - ✓7-- Thelma HILTZ-378 (1933)
 - ✓7-- Rolena HILTZ-380 (1935)
 - ✓7-- Lois HILTZ-381 (1938)
 - ✓7-- Calvin HILTZ-382 (1940)
- ✓6-- Mildred HILTZ-350
- ✓sp-Norman ROBAR-354
- ✓6-- Austin HILTZ-348
- ✓6-- Ainsley HILTZ-349
- ✓6-- William Henry HILTZ-351 (1907)
- ✓sp-Lydia VAUGHAN-355 (1913)
 - ✓7-- Allen E. HILTZ-383 (1940)
 - ✓sp-Bernice Frances HILTZ-387 (1948)
 - ✓8-- Trevor Allan HILTZ-390 (1967)
 - ✓8-- Troy Allan HILTZ-391 (1968)
 - ✓8-- Kriss Allan HILTZ-392 (1969)
 - ✓8-- Kendall Allan HILTZ-393 (1971)
 - ✓7-- Eric HILTZ-384 (1941)
 - ✓sp-Shirley REEVES-388
 - ✓8-- Deanna HILTZ-394 (1964)
 - ✓8-- Lica HILTZ-395 (1968)
 - ✓7-- Judy HILTZ-385 (1943)
 - ✓7-- Blake HILTZ-386 (1948)
 - ✓sp-Irma RHYAN-389
 - ✓8-- Judi Lynn HILTZ-396 (1969)
 - ✓8-- Kenneth HILTZ-397 (1971)

- ✓6-- Ella HILTZ-352
- ✓sp-Henry SLAUENWHITE-356
 - ✓7-- Irwin SLAUENWHITE-398
 - ✓7-- Dewayne SLAUENWHITE-399 (1937)
 - ✓7-- Seldon SLAUENWHITE-400
 - ✓7-- Doris SLAUENWHITE-401
 - ✓7-- George SLAUENWHITE-402
 - ✓7-- Leeland SHAUENWHITE-403
 - ✓7-- Alice SHAUENWHITE-404
 - ✓7-- Gladys SLAUENWHITE-406
 - ✓7-- Linda SLAUENWHITE-405
- ✓5-- Mary Eliza HILTZ-319 (1964)
- ✓sp-Edmund HILTZ-332
 - ✓6-- Roderick Lee HILTZ-407 (1987)
 - ✓6-- Olivia May HILTZ-408 (1989)
 - ✓6-- Gordon Oliver HILTZ-409 (1991)
 - ✓6-- Nioma HILTZ-410
 - ✓6-- Livian HILTZ-412
 - ✓6-- Miles HILTZ-411
 - ✓6-- Ralph HILTZ-413
- ✓5-- James Edgar HILTZ-320 (1966)
- ✓sp-Melissa HILTZ-333
 - ✓6-- Douglas HILTZ-414
 - ✓6-- Lena HILTZ-415
 - ✓6-- Rudolph HILTZ-416
- ✓5-- David Moore HILTZ-321 (1969) *m(1) nethe minerva Herget*
- ✓m(4)sp-Annie Marie BROWN-334 (1976)
 - ✓6-- George Felson HILTZ-417 (1900)
 - ✓sp-Selena Mae HILTZ-422 (1905)
 - ✓7-- Randolph HILTZ-426 (1928)
 - ✓7-- Jean HILTZ-427 (1933)
 - ✓7-- Hazel HILTZ-428 (1947)
 - ✓7-- Nellie m. HILTZ-429 (1932)
 - ✓7-- Ivan F. HILTZ-430 (1945)
 - ✓6-- Beulah HILTZ-419 (1901)
 - ✓sp-Albert PRIME-423 (1889)
 - ✓7-- Morley PRIME-431
 - ✓7-- Gilbert PRIME-432
 - ✓7-- Max PRIME-433
 - ✓7-- Harley PRIME-434
 - ✓7-- Ronald PRIME-435
 - ✓7-- Freda PRIME-436
 - ✓6-- Ronald HILTZ-419 (1908)
 - ✓sp-Annie MORSE-424
 - ✓7-- David HILTZ-437
 - ✓7-- Lorraine HILTZ-438
 - ✓7-- Marjory HILTZ-439
 - ✓6-- Vincent HILTZ-420 (1914)
 - ✓sp-Nora CROCKER-440 (1916)
 - ✓6-- Curtis HILTZ-421 (1917)
 - ✓sp-Ethel JEFFERSON-425 (1917)
- ✓sp-Harriet Ann GREEN-301 (1938)
- ✓5-- Harris Lordly HILTZ-322 (1871)
- ✓sp-Blanche E. ~~RAY~~ 335 *nethe*
 - ✓6-- Wallace Randolph HILTZ-441
 - ✓sp-Myrtle E. PRIME-449 (1901)

- ✓7--- Leslie R. HILTZ-453
 - sp-Nora DONALDSON-455
 - ✓8--- Ronald HILTZ-457 (1954)
 - ✓8--- Carla HILTZ-458 (1960)
 - ✓8--- Leanne HILTZ-459
- ✓7--- Benny L. HILTZ-454 (1928)
 - ✓sp-Margaret Elaine KEDDY-456 (1933)
 - ✓8--- Deborah HILTZ-460 (1954)
 - ✓8--- Gary HILTZ-461 (1952)
 - ✓8--- Randolph HILTZ-462 (1953)
 - ✓8--- Eric HILTZ-463 (1955)
 - ✓8--- Carla HILTZ-464 (1958)
 - ✓8--- Anthony HILTZ-465 (1961)
 - ✓8--- Penny HILTZ-466 (1963)
- ✓6--- Reginald HILTZ-442
- ✓6--- Greta HILTZ-443
- ✓6--- Lottie HILTZ-444
- ✓sp-Robert CORKUM-451
- ✓6--- Evelyn HILTZ-445
- ✓sp-KEDDY-450
- ✓6--- Carrie HILTZ-446
- ✓sp-HUNTELY-452
- ✓6--- Hilda HILTZ-447
- ✓5--- Guy HILTZ-448
- 5--- Martha HILTZ-323 (1973)
 - sp-David TURNER-336
 - 6--- Morton TURNER-467
 - 6--- George TURNER-1406
 - 6--- William TURNER-468
 - 6--- Elsie TURNER-469
- ✓5--- Henry Hencel HILTZ-324 (1976)
 - ✓sp-Carrie GREEN-337
 - ✓6--- Harvey HILTZ-470
 - ✓6--- Vernon HILTZ-471
 - ✓6--- Earle HILTZ-472
 - ✓6--- Myrtle HILTZ-473
 - ✓6--- Unice HILTZ-474
 - ✓6--- Gerald HILTZ-475
- ✓5--- Elsie Jane HILTZ-325 (1978)
 - sp-Edward DANIELS-338
 - ✓6--- Jessie DANIELS-476
 - ✓6--- Foster DANIELS-477
 - ✓6--- Clarke DANIELS-478
 - ✓6--- Bart DANIELS-479
 - ✓6--- Leitha DANIELS-480
 - ✓6--- Cecelia DANIELS-481
 - ✓6--- Alton DANIELS-482
 - ✓6--- Josephine DANIELS-483
- ✓5--- Bernard Fenwick HILTZ-326 (1981)
 - sp-Effie BEZANSON-339
 - ✓6--- Gertie HILTZ-484
- ✓5--- Owen Olman HILTZ-327 (1986)
 - sp-Alice Matilda KEDDY-340 (1989)
 - ✓6--- Abbie HILTZ-485
 - ✓sp-George HAMLIN-496
 - ✓7--- George HAMLIN-505

✓7--- Owen HAMLIN-506
✓7--- Shirley HAMLIN-507
7--- Wayne HAMLIN-508
✓7--- Glen HAMLIN-509
✓7--- Penny HAMLIN-510
✓6--- Ina HILTZ-486
sp-Victor HILTZ-497
✓7--- Loretta HILTZ-511
✓7--- Nelson HILTZ-512
✓7--- Carolyn HILTZ-513
✓7--- Hardy HILTZ-514
✓7--- Dewayne HILTZ-515
✓7--- Patrick HILTZ-516
✓7--- Edith Lee HILTZ-517
✓7--- Connie HILTZ-518
✓7--- Roger HILTZ-519
✓7--- Floyd HILTZ-520
✓7--- Travis HILTZ-521
✓6--- Hencie Alexander HILTZ-487 (1924)
sp-Ethel Margaret RUSSELL-498
✓7--- Cyril HILTZ-522 (1952)
✓7--- Bart HILTZ-523 (1961)
✓7--- Leila HILTZ-524 (1962)
✓6--- Clara Adelia HILTZ-488
sp-Hardy GATES-499
7--- Darryl GATES-525
✓6--- Marie HILTZ-489
sp-Charles DIXON-500
✓7--- Charles DIXON-526
✓7--- Mona DIXON-527
✓7--- Frederick DIXON-528
✓7--- Christine DIXON-529
✓6--- Russell St.Clair HILTZ-490
sp-Bernice MEISTER-501
✓7--- Gregory HILTZ-530
✓7--- Rodney HILTZ-531
✓7--- Evelyn HILTZ-532
✓7--- Nancy HILTZ-533
✓6--- Foster Owen HILTZ-491 (1926)
sp-Pansy Maxine REEVES-503 (1931)
✓7--- Sheila HILTZ-534 (1956)
✓7--- Kevin HILTZ-535 (1958)
7--- Vanda HILTZ-536 (1960)
✓6--- Lottie Bernice HILTZ-492
sp-Roy MCALPINE-502
✓7--- Kim MCALPINE-537
✓7--- Bill MCALPINE-538
✓7--- Andy MCALPINE-539
✓6--- Joan Norma HILTZ-493
sp-Edison WALKER-504
✓7--- Linda WALKER-540
✓7--- Tina WALKER-541
✓7--- Tara WALKER-542
✓7--- Mark WALKER-543
✓6--- Evelyn HILTZ-494
6--- Reuben HILTZ-495

- 5-- Joseph HILTZ-328
 ✓ 4-- William HILTZ-263 (1839)
 ✓ sp-Margaret Elizabeth-302 (1849) *Ranney*
 ✓ 5-- Rosita HILTZ-544 (1868)
 ✓ 5-- Eleanora HILTZ-545 (1869)
 ✓ 5-- Rachael Florence HILTZ-546 (1871)
 ✓ 5-- Alice HILTZ-547 (1873)
 ✓ 5-- Nelson Franklin HILTZ-548 (1876)
 ✓ 5-- Rhoda Elmira HILTZ-549 (1878)
 ✓ 5-- D A HILTZ-550 (1880)
 ? 4-- Cornielius HILTZ-264 (1840)
 sp-Susan KEDDY-303 (1846)
 ✓ 5-- David Hiram HILTZ-551 (1864)
 ✓ sp-Annie E JENKINS-562 (1869)
 ✓ 6-- Richard Inglis HILTZ-564 (1893)
 ✓ sp-Hilda Sophia LEOPOLD-575
 ✓ 7-- Clair Lambert HILTZ-583 (1923)
 ✓ sp-Marie HART-589
 ✓ 8-- Christine Marie HILTZ-594 (1953)
 ✓ 8-- Donna Valeria HILTZ-595 (1958)
 ✓ 8-- Murray HILTZ-596
 ✓ 8-- Tommy HILTZ-597
 ✓ 7-- Ronald Edwin HILTZ-584 (1925)
 ✓ 7-- Vance Gerald HILTZ-585 (1926)
 sp-Muriel MEISTER-590
 ✓ 7-- Virginia Beth HILTZ-586 (1928)
 ✓ sp-Peter VAN OOOYEN-591
 ✓ 8-- Lovella E VAN OOOYEN-598 (1948)
 ✓ sp-Kenneth REDDEN-608
 ✓ 9-- Margo Lynn REDDEN-609
 ✓ 8-- Richard A VAN OOOYEN-599 (1957)
 ✓ 9-- Peter M VAN OOOYEN-600 (1959)
 ✓ 8-- Cheryl W VAN OOOYEN-601 (1963)
 ✓ 7-- Muriel Augusta HILTZ-587 (1930)
 ✓ sp-Ambrose W COLLICUTT-592 *W. inbred*
 ✓ 8-- Linda Irene COLLICUTT-602 (1952)
 ✓ 8-- Richard H COLLICUTT-603 (1953)
 ✓ 8-- Chrystal E COLLICUTT-604 (1955)
 ✓ 8-- Cathy L COLLICUTT-605 (1956)
 ✓ 8-- Kim Lambert COLLICUTT-606 (1957)
 ✓ 8-- Margo Lynn COLLICUTT-607 (1960)
 ✓ 7-- Sherman Hirtle HILTZ-588 (1932)
 ✓ sp-Margaret RAFUSE-593
 ✓ 6-- Muriel White HILTZ-565 (1895)
 sp-Archie AULENBACH-576
 ✓ 7-- Augustas L AULENBACH-610 (1919)
 ✓ 7-- Marie AULENBACH-611
 ✓ sp-Wilfred POIRIER-613
 ✓ 8-- Carl POIRIER-614
 ✓ 8-- Mary Ann POIRIER-615
 ✓ 8-- Brian POIRIER-616
 ✓ 8-- Susanne POIRIER-617
 ✓ 7-- Lorain AULENBACH-612 (1922)
 ✓ 6-- Henry Leroy HILTZ-566 (1897)
 ✓ sp-Killian Gertrude KEDDY-577
 ✓ 7-- Harley HILTZ-618 (1921)

- ✓7-- Jean HILTZ-619 (1923)
- ✓7-- Robie HILTZ-620 (1925)
- ✓7-- Paul HILTZ-621 (1928)
- ✓sp-UNKNOWN-625 *Ruth W. Hiltz*
- ✓8-- Sherry Lynn HILTZ-626
- ✓sp-Kimber E. CROSSLEY-629 *Elmer Hiltz m. Apr 1972*
- ✓8-- Marisa HILTZ-627
- ✓8-- HILTZ-628
- ✓7-- Marion HILTZ-622 (1930)
- ✓7-- Clayton HILTZ-623 (1934)
- ✓7-- Earl HILTZ-624 (1938) *a*
- ✓5-- Earnest Lamert HILTZ-567 (1889)
- ✓sp-Georgina-578
- ✓6-- Lewis Winfred HILTZ-568 (1901)
- ✓sp-Retta-579
- ✓7-- Joyce HILTZ-630
- ✓7-- Harold HILTZ-631
- ✓7-- Vaughan HILTZ-632
- ✓6-- Avarad Rowland HILTZ-569 (1903)
- ✓sp-Beachel UNKNOWN-580
- ✓8-- Lindsay Ross HILTZ-570 (1905)
- ✓sp-Helen ACRE-581
- ✓7-- Murray HILTZ-633
- ✓7-- Irene HILTZ-634
- ✓6-- Delbert Craig HILTZ-571
- ✓6-- (Girl) HILTZ-572 (1907)
- ✓6-- (Girl) HILTZ-573 (1909)
- ✓6-- Vaughan Victor HILTZ-574 (1911)
- ✓sp-Violet HILTZ-582
- ✓7-- Doris HILTZ-635
- ✓sp-Lloyd WARD-640
- ✓7-- Hollis HILTZ-636
- ✓7-- Ella HILTZ-637
- ✓7-- Ruby HILTZ-638
- ✓sp-Gerald NAUSS-641
- ✓7-- Cory HILTZ-639
- ✓5-- Michael Oscar HILTZ-552 (1865)
- ✓5-- Eliza Etta HILTZ-553 (1867)
- ✓5-- James Levi HILTZ-554 (1870)
- ✓5-- Amos Minard HILTZ-555 (1871)
- ✓5-- Edith Matilda HILTZ-556 (1873)
- ✓5-- Arthur Morton HILTZ-557 (1876)
- ✓5-- John Westly HILTZ-558 (1880)
- ✓sp-Fanny ROGERS-563
- ✓6-- Archibald HILTZ-642 (1908)
- ✓6-- George HILTZ-643
- ✓6-- Norman HILTZ-644
- ✓6-- Abner HILTZ-645
- ✓6-- Hannah HILTZ-646
- ✓sp-Austin REEVES-648
- ✓6-- Bessie HILTZ-647
- ✓sp-Clayton DURLING-649
- ✓5-- Anne Melinda HILTZ-559 (1882)
- ✓5-- William F HILTZ-560 (1887)
- ✓5-- Mary Ellen HILTZ-561 (1889)
- ✓4-- Sarah Elizabeth HILTZ-265 (1843)

- ✓4-- Maria Louisa HILTZ-266 (1844)
- ✓4-- Siphora HILTZ-267 (1846)
- ✓4-- Barbara E HILTZ-268 (1848)
- ✓4-- Joseph HILTZ-269
- ✓4-- John HILTZ-270 (1856)
- ✓3-- Mary Magdalene HILTZ-247 (1807)
- ✓3-- John Francis HILTZ-248 (1812)
- ✓sp-Jane CORKUM-285 (1811)
- ✓4-- James David HILTZ-650 (1836)
- ✓sp-Rebecca CORKUM-660 (1836)
- ✓5-- Emerline HILTZ-667 (1861)
- ✓sp-John T. WICKSON-678
 - ✓6-- Charlotte WICKSON-683 (1888)
 - ✓sp-unknown MAHER-686
 - ✓6-- George WICKSON-684 (1885)
 - ✓6-- John Harry WICKSON-685
- ✓5-- Martha Eliza HILTZ-668 (1861)
- ✓5-- Aliburton HILTZ-669 (1864)
- ✓sp-UNKNOWN-687
 - ✓6-- John HILTZ-688 (1889)
- ✓5-- Alexander S HILTZ-670 (1865)
- ✓sp-Martha E PALMER-677 (1865)
 - ✓6-- Bertha Alice HILTZ-680 (1892)
 - ✓6-- Ruth Agnes HILTZ-681 (1896)
 - ✓6-- Ethel May HILTZ-682 (1893)
- ✓5-- Walter Scott HILTZ-671 (1870)
- ✓sp-Edith L. BERRY-679 (1868)
 - ✓6-- Mabel Gertrude HILTZ-689 (1893)
 - ✓sp-Duncan DONALD-696
 - ✓6-- Annie Laurie HILTZ-690 (1895)
 - ✓sp-unknown BERRY-697
 - ✓6-- Minnie Ethelet HILTZ-691 (1896)
 - ✓sp-unknown CROWELL-698
 - ✓6-- Walter Martin HILTZ-692 (1901)
- ✓5-- James Turning HILTZ-672 (1873)
- ✓5-- Lettie Sabina HILTZ-673 (1875)
- ✓4-- Isabella HILTZ-651 (1838)
- ✓sp-unknown NEWHALL-659
- ✓4-- Charles William HILTZ-652 (1840)
- ✓4-- John Henry HILTZ-653 (1843)
- ✓sp-Susan MILLETT-661 (1851)
- ✓5-- Jessie HILTZ-693 (1870)
- ✓sp-unknown WALKER-699
 - ✓6-- Jack WALKER-1403
 - ✓6-- Nila WALKER-1404
- ✓5-- Inez HILTZ-694
- ✓sp-Harry FALCONHAM-703
- ✓5-- Karl HILTZ-695 (1895)
- ✓sp-Ruth SMITH-700
 - ✓6-- Robert HILTZ-1405
 - ✓6-- John HILTZ-702 (1917)
 - ✓6-- Greta HILTZ-701
- ✓4-- Mary Catherine HILTZ-654 (1845)
- ✓sp-David NAUSS-662
- ✓4-- Francis Samuel HILTZ-655 (1847)
- ✓sp-Frances CORKUM-663 (1857)

Page 9

- ✓ 5--- Essie Freedom HILTZ-704 (1878)
- sp-Elkanah Freeman RAFUSE-722 (1867)
- ✓ 6--- Sylvia Frances RAFUSE-723 (1906)
- ✓ 6--- Gilbert Freeman RAFUSE-724 (1908)
- ✓ sp-Idella YOUNIS-728 (1913)
- ✓ sp-Helen MCLAREN-879
- ✓ 6--- John Franklin RAFUSE-725 (1911)
- ✓ sp-Gladys Louella YOUNG-729 (1910)
- ✓ 6--- Sidney Fisher RAFUSE-726 (1913)
- ✓ 6--- Myra Florence RAFUSE-727 (1915)
- ✓ sp-James Alfred MOSHER-730
 - 7--- Lillian Louise MOSHER-731 (1931)
 - 7--- Wesley David MOSHER-732 (1933)
 - 7--- Joyce Marie MOSHER-733 (1934)
 - sp-Billy KING-882
 - 8--- Joey KING-883
 - 8--- Christine KING-884
 - 7--- David MOSHER-880
 - 7--- Wayne MOSHER-881
- ✓ sp-Lucy Anna MEISNER-664 (1853)
- ✓ 5--- James Alfred HILTZ-705 (1882)
- ✓ sp-Dora ELDRIDGE-714
- ✓ 5--- Oliver Lamont HILTZ-42 (1884)
- ✓ sp-Ethel Angelia STRATTON-43 (1889)
- ✓ 6--- Viola Ethel HILTZ-2 (1909)
- ✓ sp-Thompson Gee SMITH-1 (1908)
 - ✓ 7--- Stanley Thompson SMITH-3 (1930)
 - ✓ sp-Frances Ann GALLAGHER-5 (1930)
 - 8--- Kevin James SMITH-6 (1952)
 - sp-Claire GRODEN-12
 - 9--- James Michael SMITH-13 (1976)
 - sp-Joyce BAER-14 (1951)
 - 9--- Elizabeth Ann SMITH-15 (1982)
 - 8--- Donald Francis SMITH-7 (1954)
 - sp-Patricia (UNKNOWN)-16
 - sp-Regina (UNKNOWN)-17
 - 9--- Donald Francis SMITH-18 (1985)
 - sp-Michele ZURKO-19
 - 9--- Alexander Stanley ZURKO-20
 - 9--- Patrick SMITH-226 (1989)
 - 9--- Mackenzi SMITH-1353
 - 8--- Steven Thompson SMITH-8 (1956)
 - sp-Sharon Lee DACUNTO-21 (1959)
 - 9--- Shannon Lee SMITH-22 (1985)
 - 9--- Sean Thompson SMITH-124 (1989)
 - 8--- Kathryn Ann SMITH-9 (1961)
 - 8--- Jonathan Stanley SMITH-10 (1964)
 - ✓ sp-Alice ORTON-11
 - ✓ 7--- Murray Hiltz SMITH-4 (1932)
 - ✓ sp-Priscilla KEEFE-23 (1933)
 - 8--- Mark Murray SMITH-24 (1959)
 - sp-Debra Ann REMILLARD-26 (1959)
 - 9--- Timothy Donald SMITH-27 (1983)
 - 9--- Daniel Mark SMITH-1352 (1991)
 - 8--- Christopher C SMITH-25 (1962)
 - sp-Barbara Louise WILDER-28 (1962)

- 9-- Oliver Orion SMITH-29 (1989)
- ✓5-- Clarence Oliver HILTZ-44 (1911)
- ✓sp-Effie I WEYMOUTH-734 (1914) *29 Sep 1914 m. Ethel Elizabeth Henricks*
- ✓6-- Janet Ethel HILTZ-45 (1922)
- ✓sp-Frederick Arnold MOORE-735 (1918) *JR b. 19 Jul, 1918*
- ✓7-- Robert Oliver MOORE-742 (1953) *b. 13 Jul 1953*
- ✓sp-Debra Ann BEBICK-743 (1954)
- correspondent* → ✓6-- Corinne Elizabeth HILTZ-46 (1924)
- ✓sp-Hobart Claude LOYD-736 (1919)
- ✓7-- Jacqueline Ann LOYD-737 (1946)
- ✓sp-Robert Melvin LEHTO-744 (1939)
- 8-- Marcena Anne LEHTO-749 (1968)
- 8-- Rebecca E LEHTO-750 (1976)
- ✓7-- Nancy Elaine LOYD-738 (1947)
- ✓sp-Patric Arthur HUFFMAN-745 (1944)
- 8-- Stacy C HUFFMAN-751 (1972)
- 8-- Sean Patric HUFFMAN-752 (1974)
- ✓7-- Joanne Ethel LOYD-739 (1950)
- ✓sp-Harry Conrad KNAPP-746 (1950)
- 8-- Jamie Corinne KNAPP-753 (1979)
- 8-- Harry Conrad KNAPP-754 (1981)
- ✓7-- Cynthia Corinne LOYD-740 (1955)
- ✓sp-Michael LUC-747 (1955)
- 8-- Shannon Michele LUC-755 (1974)
- sp-Lawrence ADLEY-1402 (1972)
- 8-- Christina Ann LUC-756 (1976)
- ✓7-- Douglas Hobart LOYD-741 (1957)
- ✓sp-Anna Lee OSBORNE-748 (1955)
- 8-- Jerime Joe LOYD-757 (1974)
- 8-- Jessica Ann LOYD-758 (1979)
- ✓5-- Clifford Ward HILTZ-706 (1885)
- ✓sp-Myrtle Pauline HILTZ-715 (1889)
- ✓6-- Marguerite B HILTZ-759 (1913)
- ✓sp-Kirk Stanley M HENNIGAR-762 (1912)
- ✓7-- Janet M HENNIGAR-764 (1935)
- ✓sp-unknown ELLS-767
- 8-- Kevin James ELLS-768 (1963)
- 8-- Karen Lynn ELLS-769 (1966)
- ✓7-- Beverly Ann HENNIGAR-765 (1936)
- ✓7-- Robin Stanley HENNIGAR-766 (1945)
- ✓sp-Thelma PIERCE-770
- 8-- Barry Robin HENNIGAR-771 (1965)
- 8-- Heather L HENNIGAR-772 (1971)
- ✓6-- Phyllis Madeline HILTZ-760 (1917)
- ✓sp-Theodore H HILCHIE-763 (1912)
- ✓7-- Theodore H HILCHIE-1354 (1946)
- 7-- Gary Clifford HILCHIE-774 (1948)
- ✓sp-UNKNOWN-776
- 8-- Martin James HILCHIE-777 (1970)
- 7-- Danny F HILCHIE-775 (1953)
- ✓6-- Roland Penclose C HILTZ-761 (1922)
- ✓5-- Thomas Oscar HILTZ-707 (1886)
- ✓sp-Frances D'AUBIN-716 (1896)
- ✓6-- Reginald Thomas HILTZ-778
- ✓sp-Edna Catherine LUTZ-779 (1925)
- 7-- Daryl Edwin HILTZ-780 (1962)

DESCENDANCY CHART

1 Jan 1980

Page 11

- ✓5-- Frances Melvina E HILTZ-708 (1888)
 - ✓sp-Elias A. MCFEE-717
 - ✓6-- Ena MCFEE-781
 - ✓6-- Ralph MCFEE-782
 - ✓6-- Donald MCFEE-783
 - ✓6-- Vaughan MCFEE-784
- ✓5-- Joseph Stanley HILTZ-709 (1889)
 - ✓sp-Hannah Lucinda CORKUM-718 (1891)
- ✓5-- Franklin Murray HILTZ-710 (1890)
 - ✓sp-Abby Elvetta DAUPHINEE-719 (1890)
 - ✓6-- Ross Franklin HILTZ-787 (1919)
 - ✓sp-Gertrude BOND-792
 - ✓6-- Marie Victoria HILTZ-785 (1920)
 - ✓6-- Louise Rhoda HILTZ-786 (1926)
 - ✓sp-William MOSHER-791
 - ✓6-- unknown HILTZ-789 (1926)
 - ✓6-- Shirley Joan M HILTZ-790 (1928)
 - ✓sp-BILLARD-1397 *Lewis Ballard*
- ✓5-- Viola Ina May HILTZ-711 (1892)
- ✓5-- William Addison HILTZ-712 (1893)
 - ✓sp-Hazel PELSUE-720 (1902)
- ✓5-- Herbert Courtney HILTZ-713 (1896)
 - ✓sp-Ethel L. MADDEFORD-721 (1897)
 - ✓6-- Lionel William HILTZ-793 (1917)
 - ✓sp-Iris Clare HATT-800 (1919)
 - ✓7-- Gregory William HILTZ-801 (1946)
 - ✓sp-Brenda LANGILLE-891 (1947)
 - ✓8-- Timothy William HILTZ-892 (1974)
 - ✓8-- Dorothy E HILTZ-893 (1975)
 - ✓7-- Dorothy Merdena HILTZ-802 (1949)
 - ✓sp-Bruce CLOSE-803 (1947) *b. Apr 1947*
 - ✓8-- Andrew Bruce CLOSE-804 (1971)
 - 8-- Jennifer Dorothy CLOSE-895 (1973)
 - ✓6-- Clara Gertrude HILTZ-794 (1919)
 - ✓sp-Bruce Marcus OXNER-805 (1916) *b. 24 Feb 1916 m. Oct 1939*
 - ✓7-- Dianna Hiltz OXNER-806 (1941)
 - ✓sp-Thomas Edmund HATT-807 (1940)
 - 8-- Susan Alea HATT-808 (1966)
 - sp-Martin SWINEMAR-896
 - 8-- Stephen Thomas HATT-809 (1969)
 - ✓6-- Horace Arthur HILTZ-795 (1921)
 - ✓sp-Amelia LEE-810 (1925)
 - ✓7-- Lee Courtney HILTZ-811 (1947)
 - ✓sp-Joyce Madonna MEISNER-813 (1947)
 - ✓8-- Derrick Lee HILTZ-897 (1972)
 - ✓8-- Donald Courtney HILTZ-898 (1975)
 - ✓8-- David Lindsay HILTZ-899 (1976)
 - 7-- Barry Wayne HILTZ-812 (1948)
 - sp-Janet Ann CHESWORTH-900 (1950)
 - 8-- Jeremy Troy HILTZ-901 (1976)
 - 8-- Peter Michael HILTZ-902 (1979)
 - ✓6-- Priscilla Ruth HILTZ-796 (1925)
 - ✓sp-Earl Henry ZWICKER-814 (1921)
 - ✓7-- Constance I ZWICKER-815 (1945)
 - ✓sp-Bruce Norman WALTERS-818 (1941)
 - 8-- Chad Jefferson WALTERS-819 (1968)

8-- Terri Lee WALTERS-820 (1969)
✓7-- Errol Vincent ZWICKER-816 (1947)
✓sp-Barbara Rae BATEMAN-888 (1948)
8-- Mark Vincent ZWICKER-889 (1974)
8-- Ryan Michael ZWICKER-890 (1976)
✓7-- Clay John ZWICKER-817 (1960)
✓6-- Carl Vincent HILTZ-797 (1929)
✓sp-Florence Joyce KAIZER-821 (1935)
✓7-- Jay Courtney HILTZ-822 (1968)
✓6-- Grant Oscar HILTZ-798 (1932)
✓sp-Florence M NIXON-823 (1933)
✓7-- Shelly Lynn HILTZ-824 (1957)
✓sp-Alden ACKER-903 (1957)
8-- Lisa ACKER-904 (1980)
8-- Amy Lea ACKER-905 (1984)
✓7-- Gale Marina HILTZ-825 (1966)
✓sp-Derek LOHNES-906
✓7-- Carla Vicki HILTZ-826 (1969)
✓6-- Laurel Lorraine HILTZ-799 (1938)
✓sp-William Arthur SMITH-827 (1934) b. 24 Jun, 1934
7-- Carol Ann SMITH-828 (1968)
7-- John Howard SMITH-829 (1972)
✓4-- Rebecca Susanna HILTZ-656 (1849)
✓sp-Uriah EISENHAUER-665
✓5-- Archie EISENHAUER-830
✓5-- EISENHAUER-831
✓5-- Alvin EISENHAUER-832
✓sp-Della MILLETT-833
6-- Kathleen EISENHAUER-834
sp-Charlie HORNE-844
6-- Zelma EISENHAUER-835
sp-John HAMILTON-845
sp-Lewis COLLICUT-846
6-- Archie EISENHAUER-836
6-- Stella EISENHAUER-837
sp-MCRAE-847
7-- MCRAE-852
6-- Vera EISENHAUER-838
sp-Ralph BUTLER-848
6-- Frances EISENHAUER-839
sp-Russell DELONG-849
7-- Una DELONG-853
sp-Calvin WALTERS-860
8-- Debbie WALTERS-861
8-- Dianne WALTERS-862
7-- Zelma DELONG-854
sp-Stillman HATT-863
8-- Wendy Arlene HATT-864 (1970)
7-- Gordon DELONG-859 (1942)
sp-Judy RHODENHIZER-869
8-- Brian Gordon DELONG-870 (1964)
8-- Wayne Derrick DELONG-871 (1970)
7-- Terrance Wayne DELONG-858 (1948)
7-- Sterling M DELONG-857 (1950)
sp-Violet HATT-1364
7-- Judith Ann DELONG-855 (1952)

sp-Eric BOND Jr.-865
8-- Tammy Marie BOND-866 (1969)
7-- Donna Marlene DELONG-856 (1954)
sp-Ronald DOREY-867
8-- Vicky Donna DOREY-868 (1970)
6-- Scott EISENHAUER-840
6-- Sterling EISENHAUER-841
sp-Violet HATT-850
6-- Greta EISENHAUER-842
sp-Willis HATT-851
7-- Joan HATT-872
sp-John Star NADER-1366
7-- Scott HATT-873
7-- Douglas HATT-874
6-- Virginia EISENHAUER-843
7-- Holly EISNOR-875
sp-Philip SMELTZER-876
8-- Charmaine SMELTZER-877
8-- Melonie SMELTZER-878
✓ 4-- Martha Elizabeth HILTZ-657 (1853)
✓ sp-Bruce MILLS-666
✓ 4-- Joseph Hezekiah HILTZ-658 (1856)
✓ 3-- Edmund HILTZ-249 (1814)
✓ sp-Hannah BEZANSON-286 (1812)
? 4-- Edmund HILTZ-923 (1840)
✓ 4-- Ephraim HILTZ-924 (1841)
✓ sp-Sarah Jane-932 (1842) *Reddy*
✓ 5-- Charles Edmund HILTZ-933 (1865)
✓ 5-- Ada Adelia HILTZ-934 (1866)
✓ 5-- David HILTZ-935 (1869)
✓ 5-- Hannah Melissa HILTZ-936 (1870)
? 5-- Caleb Joshua HILTZ-937 (1872)
✓ 5-- Leverett Wilson HILTZ-938 (1873)
✓ sp-Arizona Bismark C-942 (1884) *Daniels*
6-- Edward J. HILTZ-943 (1912)
✓ sp-Kathleen TURNER-947
✓ 7-- Betty Lou HILTZ-948
✓ 7-- George HILTZ-949
✓ 6-- Dorothea B HILTZ-944
✓ sp-Russell P. CORBIN-950
✓ 7-- Floyd R. CORBIN-951 (1937)
✓ 6-- Matilda C HILTZ-945
✓ sp-Earl YOUNG-952
✓ 7-- Faith YOUNG-953 (1942)
✓ 7-- Deborah YOUNG-954 (1950)
✓ 7-- Fern YOUNG-955 (1953)
✓ 7-- Herbert YOUNG-956 (1956)
✓ 6-- Alfred Center HILTZ-946 (1908)
✓ sp-Violet Vivian CORBIN-957 (1912)
✓ 7-- Rae HILTZ-958 (1934)
✓ 7-- Donald HILTZ-959 (1945)
✓ 7-- Keith HILTZ-960 (1947)
✓ 5-- Nathan Leander HILTZ-939 (1873)
✓ 5-- Minnie Amelia HILTZ-940 (1877)
✓ 5-- Minard HILTZ-941 (1879)
✓ 4-- Mary Louisa HILTZ-925 (1842)

- ✓4-- Isaiah HILTZ-926 (1847)
- ✓sp-Johanna-961 (1844) *Neddy*
- ✓5-- William C. HILTZ-962 (1870)
- ✓5-- Florence Edith HILTZ-963 (1873)
- ✓5-- Hannah Jeanette HILTZ-964 (1875)
- ✓5-- Rupert Norman HILTZ-965 (1877)
- ✓5-- Bessie Anna HILTZ-966 (1879)
- ✓5-- Laura HILTZ-967 (1881)
- ✓5-- Susanna HILTZ-968 (1883)
- ✓4-- Joshua HILTZ-927 (1849)
- ✓4-- Amos HILTZ-928 (1851)
- Edward* ✓4-- Edward HILTZ-929 (1854)
- ✓4-- Eugenia HILTZ-930 (1856)
- ✓4-- Amy Drusilla HILTZ-931 (1864)
- ✓3-- John David HILTZ-250 (1816)
- ✓3-- Anne HILTZ-251 (1818)
- ✓sp-Elias BEZANSON-1357
- ✓3-- Philip HILTZ-252 (1819)
- ✓sp-Mary KEIZER-287
- ✓4-- Henry Albert HILTZ-969 (1845)
- ✓4-- Charles William HILTZ-970 (1847)
- ✓4-- James Peter HILTZ-971 (1849)
- ✓4-- Eliza Ann HILTZ-972 (1852)
- ✓4-- Ephraim Richard HILTZ-973 (1854)
- ✓sp-Agnes BURGOYNE-975
- ✓5-- Edgar Wellsley HILTZ-976
- ✓sp-Grace ROY-978 (1879)
- ✓6-- Dorothy HILTZ-979
- ✓sp-Arthur MCKEIL-985
- 6-- Clifton Ray HILTZ-980
- ✓sp-Valerie-986
- ✓7-- Michele HILTZ-987
- 6-- Evelyn HILTZ-981
- ✓sp-Bill VANCE-988
- 7-- Susan VANCE-989
- 7-- Stephanie VANCE-990
- 7-- Sharon VANCE-991
- ✓7-- Bill VANCE-992
- 6-- Lorraine HILTZ-982
- ✓sp-Eustace RAND-993
- 7-- Margaret RAND-994
- ✓sp-John RUSSELL-1004
- 8-- Kimberly RUSSELL-1005
- ✓7-- Ainsley RAND-995
- ✓sp-Victor RODGERS-1365
- ✓7-- Rebecca RAND-996
- ✓7-- Rodger RAND-997
- ✓7-- Cathy RAND-998
- ✓6-- Donald Edgar HILTZ-983 (1922)
- ✓sp-Gwendolyn Marion HILTZ-999 (1923)
- ✓7-- John Ridgely HILTZ-1000 (1947)
- ✓6-- Ken HILTZ-984
- sp-Jackie EAGLES-1001
- ✓7-- Penny HILTZ-1002
- ✓sp-Warren EVERETTE-1363
- ✓7-- Stephen HILTZ-1003

- ✓ 5--- Maria Claire HILTZ-977 (1981)
- ✓ 4--- Lucinda HILTZ-974 (1956)
- ✓ William E. HILTZ-253 (1921)
- ✓ sp-Ann Elizabeth CORKUM-288 (1925)
- ✓ 4--- James David HILTZ-1006 (1946)
- ✓ 4--- Hannah Melinda HILTZ-1007 (1947)
- ✓ sp-David WEBBER-1017
- ✓ 4--- Charles Albert HILTZ-1008 (1949)
- ? sp-Sarah-1018
- ✓ 4--- William Angus HILTZ-1009 (1952)
- ✓ 4--- Thomas Arthur HILTZ-1010 (1954)
- ✓ sp-Agnes MILLETT-1019
- ✓ 5--- Leander HILTZ-1023
- ✓ sp-Freda-1030

- ✓ 6--- Arthur HILTZ-1031
- ✓ 6--- Ted HILTZ-1032
- ✓ 6--- Leander HILTZ-1033
- ✓ 6--- Irma HILTZ-1034
- ✓ 6--- Robert HILTZ-1035
- ✓ 6--- Harold HILTZ-1036
- ✓ 6--- Dorothy HILTZ-1037
- ✓ 6--- Myrtle HILTZ-1038

- ✓ 5--- Carrie HILTZ-1024 (1983)

- ✓ sp-Frederick SWINAMER-1039 (1878) *b. 5 Nov 1873 d. Oct 1956*

- 6--- Frank Milton SWINAMER-1040 (1901)
- sp-Mary KING-1131
- 6--- Mae Viola SWINAMER-1041 (1903)
- sp-Owen KEDDY-1132
- 6--- Clifford M SWINAMER-1042 (1905)
- sp-Lottie JOHNSON-1133
- 6--- Frances L SWINAMER-1043 (1907)
- 6--- Jean Myrtle SWINAMER-1044 (1909)
- sp-Ernest ROBINSON-1134
- 6--- James Edward SWINAMER-1045 (1911)
- sp-Dorothy WILE-1135
- 6--- Elsie P SWINAMER-1046 (1919)
- 6--- Ronald A SWINAMER-1047 (1920)
- 6--- Sydney Alton SWINAMER-1048 (1923)

- ✓ 5--- Angus HILTZ-1025

- ✓ sp-Sadie CORKUM-1049

- ✓ 6--- Cynthia HILTZ-1050

- ✓ sp-Fred HILTZ-1150 (1900) *computer sent Raymond Hershahl*

- ✓ 6--- Sydney HILTZ-1051

- ✓ sp-Lucy COLCHESTER-1057

- ✓ 4--- Angus HILTZ-1058

- ✓ 6--- Rufus HILTZ-1052

- sp-Dorothy PULSIFER-1061

- ✓ 7--- Doris Grace HILTZ-1062 (1935)

- ✓ sp-William DENATOR-1067

- ✓ 8--- Stephanie DENATOR-1068

- ✓ 8--- William DENATOR-1069

- ✓ 8--- Patricia DENATOR-1070

- ✓ 7--- Willard F HILTZ-1063 (1939)

- ✓ sp-Jean HURSHMAN-1071

- ✓ 8--- Leonard HILTZ-1072

- ✓ 8--- John HILTZ-1073

- ✓ 8--- Cindy HILTZ-1074
- ✓ 8--- James HILTZ-1075
- ✓ 7--- Mona Winnifred HILTZ-1064 (1940)
- ✓ sp-Jack ARNOLD-1076
- ✓ 6--- Patricia ARNOLD-1077
- ✓ 6--- Jacklyn ARNOLD-1078
- ✓ 7--- Floyd Edgar HILTZ-1065 (1942)
- ✓ 7--- Gerald Clyde HILTZ-1066 (1943)
- ✓ 6--- Pauline HILTZ-1053
- ✓ sp-Raymond KLEVSTUHL-1136
- ✓ 6--- Norine HILTZ-1054
- ✓ 6--- Jean HILTZ-1055
- ✓ sp-Lennox CORKUM-1137
- ✓ 6--- Frank HILTZ-1056
- ✓ 5--- Myrtle Pauline HILTZ-715 (1889)
- ✓ sp-Clifford Ward HILTZ-706 (1885)
- *** SEE PAGE 10 FOR CHILDREN ***
- ✓ 5--- Roy HILTZ-1027
- ✓ sp-Gertrude ARMSTRONG-1079
- ✓ 6--- Mildred HILTZ-1080
- ✓ 6--- Lloyd HILTZ-1081
- ✓ 6--- Richard HILTZ-1082
- ✓ 5--- Percy Cecil HILTZ-1028 (1893)
- ✓ sp-Annie Louise EISNOR-1083 (1895)
- ✓ 6--- Merle HILTZ-1084
- ✓ sp-Frank John HILTZ-1092 (1915)
- ✓ 7--- Nancy Lee HILTZ-1093 (1940)
- ✓ sp-Clyde SNAIR-1138 *2 Feb 1940*
- ✓ 8--- Cheryl HILTZ-1139 (1961) *aug 1961*
- ✓ 8--- Leslie HILTZ-1140 (1964) *apr 1964*
- ✓ 7--- Daniel Eric HILTZ-1094 (1943) *30 Oct 1943*
- ✓ sp-Betty Ellen KEMPT-1141 (1943) *10 May 1943*
- ✓ 8--- Erica Ann HILTZ-1142 (1970) *10 Dec 1970*
- ✓ 6--- Ella HILTZ-1085 *8-Keller Elizabeth Hertz b. 2 Mar 1973*
- ✓ sp-William MOSHER-791
- ✓ 7--- Wendy MOSHER-1095
- ✓ 6--- Arnold HILTZ-1086
- ✓ sp-Flora CORKUM-1362
- ✓ 6--- Walter HILTZ-1087
- ✓ sp-Betty BAKER-1096
- ✓ 7--- Sharon HILTZ-1097
- ✓ sp-Keith DANIELS-1145
- ✓ 7--- Sandra HILTZ-1098
- ✓ 7--- Terrance HILTZ-1099
- ✓ 6--- Mary HILTZ-1088
- ✓ sp-Lee SWINAMER-1100
- ✓ 6--- Robert HILTZ-1089
- ✓ sp-Minerva HILTZ-1101
- ✓ 6--- Fred HILTZ-1090
- ✓ sp-Madeline LE FRANCE-1102
- ✓ 6--- Ann HILTZ-1091
- ✓ sp-MCCULLOCK-1103
- ✓ 5--- Georgina HILTZ-1026
- ✓ sp-Stanley EISNOR-1104
- ✓ 6--- Marion EISNOR-1105
- ✓ sp-Carl KEIZER-1113

- ✓6-- Arthur EISNOR-1106
 - ✓sp-Susie MURPHY-1114
 - 7-- Judy EISNOR-1115
 - sp-Donald RAFUSE-1116
 - 8-- Burnell RAFUSE-1117
- ✓6-- Norman EISNOR-1107
 - ✓sp-Avril CORKUM-1118
 - 7-- Errol EISNOR-1119
 - sp-Valerie HARNISH-1121
 - 7-- Barry EISNOR-1120
 - sp-Delores RINEDRESS-1122
- ✓6-- Josephine EISNOR-1108
 - ✓sp-Enos HILTZ-1123
 - ✓4-- Joan HILTZ-1124 (1950)
 - ✓4-- Linda HILTZ-1125 (1952)
 - ✓sp-Bruce WILE-1126
- ✓6-- Minnie EISNOR-1109
 - ✓sp-Gary FITZGERALD-1127
- ✓6-- Beulah EISNOR-1110
 - ✓sp-Donald SCHNARE-1128
- ✓6-- Joan EISNOR-1111
- ✓6-- Heather EISNOR-1112
 - ✓sp-Oddvar KAIZER-1129
 - 7-- Roger KAIZER-1130
- ✓5-- Clyde HILTZ-1029
- ✓4-- Ellen HILTZ-1011 (1856)
 - ✓sp-Robert MUNROE-1020
- ✓4-- Mary Eliza HILTZ-1012 (1858)
 - ✓5-- Blenum HILTZ-1146 (1876)
 - ✓sp-Mabel Blanche NASS-1149 (1879)
 - ✓6-- Fred HILTZ-1150 (1900)
 - ✓sp-Cynthia HILTZ-1050
 - *** SEE PAGE 15 FOR CHILDREN ***
 - ✓6-- Elva May HILTZ-1151 (1903)
 - ✓sp-Harold KENDALL-1155
 - ✓6-- Ruth Evelyn HILTZ-1152 (1915)
 - ✓sp-COCCI-1156
- ✓sp-Wakefield MILLETT-1021
 - ✓5-- Della MILLETT-1147
 - ✓sp-Alvin EISENHAUER-1361
 - ✓5-- Violet MILLETT-1148
- ✓4-- Raymond HILTZ-1013 (1860)
- ✓4-- Howard HILTZ-1014 (1865)
- ✓4-- Andrew C. HILTZ-1015 (1869)
 - ✓sp-Rosie E. WHEELER-1022 (1874)
 - ✓5-- George William HILTZ-1159 (1896)
 - ✓sp-Henrietta H NEWCOMBE-1161 (1892)
 - ✓6-- Beverly Louise HILTZ-1162 (1924)
 - ✓sp-Hedley A. PEARSON-1168 (1922)
 - ✓sp-Mark Andrew PEARSON-1169 (1949)
 - ✓sp-Ann Louise THOMPSON-1170
 - 8-- Steven C PEARSON-1171 (1976)
 - 8-- Jennifer E PEARSON-1172 (1978)
 - 8-- Michael E PEARSON-1173 (1980)
 - sp-Mary Grace E LEE-1174 (1964)
- ✓5-- Lawson Maynard HILTZ-1160 (1899)

✓ sp-Louise Maude SMITH-1165 (1901)

✓ 4-- Maynard HILTZ-1016 *in Raymond (above)*

✓ 3-- Margaret E HILTZ-254 (1822)

✓ 3-- John HILTZ-255 (1824)

✓ sp-Elizabeth CORKUM-289 (1831)

✓ 4-- Stephen O HILTZ-1175 (1853)

✓ sp-Georgina S NAUSS-1185 (1860)

✓ 5-- Kenneth Harold HILTZ-1186 (1880)

✓ sp-Winnie DAUPHINEE-1194 (1886)

✓ 6-- Kenneth Miles HILTZ-1195 (1913)

✓ sp-Mary BODOWSKI-1202 (1919)

✓ 6-- Chester Ernest HILTZ-1196 (1914)

✓ 6-- Arabelle Grace HILTZ-1197 (1916)

✓ sp-Prentice WALDRON-1203 (1914)

✓ 7-- Gail Margaret WALDRON-1204 (1945)

✓ 7-- Dorothy S WALDRON-1205 (1948)

✓ 7-- Marlene WALDRON-1206 (1950)

✓ 7-- James P WALDRON-1207 (1952)

✓ 7-- Karen WALDRON-1208 (1953)

✓ 7-- Richard K WALDRON-1209 (1955)

✓ 7-- Randal George WALDRON-1210 (1955)

✓ 6-- Margaret G HILTZ-1198 (1918)

✓ sp-Max HOFFMAN-1211 (1914)

✓ 7-- Dennis Gerald HOFFMAN-1212 (1948)

✓ 7-- Judy Diane HOFFMAN-1213 (1949)

✓ 7-- Kenneth A HOFFMAN-1214 (1951)

✓ 7-- Maxine M HOFFMAN-1215 (1953)

✓ 7-- Donna Faye HOFFMAN-1216 (1956)

✓ 6-- May Winnifred HILTZ-1199 (1920)

✓ sp-Claude KENLEY-1217 (1918)

✓ 7-- Marilyn Jean KENLEY-1218 (1946)

✓ 7-- Audrey Lynn KENLEY-1219 (1948)

✓ 7-- Bonnie May KENLEY-1220 (1951)

✓ 7-- Patricia Lee KENLEY-1221 (1955)

✓ 6-- Arthur Osborne HILTZ-1200 (1929)

sp-Veryl WEBER-1222 ~~(1952)~~

✓ 7-- Neil Arthur HILTZ-1223 (1954)

✓ 7-- Timothy Miles HILTZ-1224 (1957)

✓ 5-- Sivilla A HILTZ-1187 (1882)

✓ 5-- Gordon Osborne HILTZ-1188 (1885)

✓ sp-Alalia Blanche EISNOR-1201 (1888)

✓ 6-- Lavannah G. HILTZ-1225 (1908)

✓ sp-Eric MILLER-1232 (1907)

✓ 7-- Katherine MILLER-1233 (1929)

✓ 7-- Eric MILLER Jr.-1234 (1936)

✓ 6-- Muriel HILTZ-1226 (1910)

✓ sp-Neil MANGANIELLO-1235 (1910)

✓ 7-- Joseph MANGANIELLO-1236 (1933)

✓ 7-- Alalia MANGANIELLO-1237 (1934)

✓ 7-- Muriel MANGANIELLO-1238 (1935)

✓ 6-- Osborne Gordon HILTZ-1227 (1913)

✓ sp-Marian K RICHARDSON-1239 (1915)

✓ 7-- Gordon Osborne HILTZ J-1240 (1942)

✓ 6-- Ronald Roy HILTZ-1228 (1915)

✓ sp-Doris Leon TATRIE-1241

✓ 7-- Marilyn Joan HILTZ-1242 (1941)

- ✓7-- Kenneth HILTZ-1243 (1943)
- ✓7-- David HILTZ-1244 (1943)
- ✓sp-Leota WALKER-1245 (1921)
- ✓6-- Daisy Mae HILTZ-1229 (1918)
- ✓sp-Jack BRANNEN-1246 (1917)
- ✓7-- John Gordon BRANNEN-1247 (1953)
- ✓7-- Jimmie BRANNEN-1248 (1955)
- ✓6-- Joyce HILTZ-1230 (1921)
- ✓sp-Jack WOODROFFE-1249 (1917)
- ✓7-- Dale WOODROFFE-1250 (1947)
- ✓7-- Judith WOODROFFE-1251 (1951)
- ✓7-- Richard WOODROFFE-1252 (1962)
- ✓6-- Katherine E HILTZ-1231 (1926)
- ✓4-- Arabelle HILTZ-1176 (1855)
- ✓sp-NICKERSON-1189
- ✓5-- Roy NICKERSON-1253
- ✓5-- Clifford NICKERSON-1254
- ✓4-- James Arthur HILTZ-1177 (1857)
- ✓sp-Frances CORBIN-1190 (1862)
- ✓5-- Delta May HILTZ-1255 (1883)
- ✓sp-George HUME-1267
- ✓6-- D HUME/WILLIAMS-1268 (1911)
- ✓6-- Fred HUME/WILLIAMS-1269 (1912)
- ✓6-- Nellie HUME/WILLIAMS-1270 (1914)
- ✓6-- Evelyn HUME/WILLIAMS-1271 (1915)
- ✓6-- Iris HUME/WILLIAMS-1272 (1916)
- ✓6-- Hazel HUME/WILLIAMS-1273 (1921)
- ✓sp-Charles WILLIAMS-1274
- ✓5-- Lawson David HILTZ-1256 (1886)
- ✓sp-Grace-1275
- ✓6-- Opal HILTZ-1276
- ✓6-- Mayes HILTZ-1277
- ✓6-- Inez HILTZ-1278
- ✓6-- Myron HILTZ-1279
- ✓6-- Fred HILTZ-1280
- ✓5-- Evelyn Maud HILTZ-1257 (1887)
- ✓sp-Alvah DODGE-1287
- ✓5-- William Arthur HILTZ-1258 (1889)
- ✓5-- Zilpha Florence HILTZ-1259 (1891)
- ✓sp-William URQUHART-1281
- ✓6-- Frances URQUHART-1282
- ✓6-- Mary URQUHART-1283
- ✓6-- Margaret URQUHART-1284
- ✓6-- Donald URQUHART-1285
- ✓6-- William URQUHART Jr.-1286
- ✓5-- Zeenas Wheeler F HILTZ-1260 (1892)
- ✓sp-Barbara JOHNSTONE-1288
- ✓5-- Selma Viella HILTZ-1261 (1893)
- ✓5-- Laurie Carlton HILTZ-1262 (1897)
- ✓sp-Freda STECK-1289
- ✓6-- Donald HILTZ-1290
- ✓5-- Perley Edwin HILTZ-1263 (1898)
- ✓sp-Hertha BALCOM-1293
- ✓6-- Arthur Balcom HILTZ-1294
- ✓7-- Arthur Boyd HILTZ-1295 (1923)
- ✓7-- Jean Edna HILTZ-1296 (1926)

- ✓✓--- John Clarke HILTZ-1297 (1928)
- ✓5--- Elmer Earle HILTZ-1264 (1900)
- ✓✓sp-Ruby HOARE-1291
- ✓6--- Arthur Elmer HILTZ-1292 (1927)
- ✓5--- Iris Morse HILTZ-1265 (1903)
- ✓✓sp-George SMITH-1298
- ✓6--- Juanita SMITH-1299
- ✓6--- Marilyn SMITH-1300
- ✓6--- Joan SMITH-1301
- ✓6--- Kathleen SMITH-1302
- ✓5--- Avery Grant HILTZ-1266 (1884)
- ✓✓sp-Catherine I SHUTE-1303 (1878)
- ✓6--- Joseph Earle HILTZ-1304 (1909)
- ✓✓sp-Eileen E MACKAY-1306
- ✓6--- Margaret C HILTZ-1305 (1920)
- ✓✓sp-Edward JARVIS-1307 (1922)
- ✓7--- Edward Grant JARVIS-1308 (1942)
- ✓7--- David Robb JARVIS-1309 (1948)
- ✓4--- Sarah HILTZ-1178
- ✓✓sp-Douglas MILLS-1191
- ✓4--- Hibbert HILTZ-1179 (1862)
- ✓✓sp-Mary BAKER-1192 (1872)
- ✓5--- Helen HILTZ-1313 (1898)
- ✓✓sp-MOSHER-1328 *Russell R. Rofus*
- ✓5--- Randolph HILTZ-1310 (1903)
- ✓✓sp-Margaret May MCCULLY-1315 (1907)
- ✓6--- Marguerite HILTZ-1316 (1929)
- ✓✓sp-Leaman MORASH-1330
- ✓6--- Donald Layton HILTZ-1317 (1930)
- ✓6--- William HILTZ-1318 (1945)
- ✓6--- Donna HILTZ-1319
- ✓✓sp-Foster COLLICUT-1331
- ✓7--- Stephen COLLICUT-1332
- ✓7--- Susan COLLICUT-1333
- ✓5--- Susie HILTZ-1312 (1904)
- ✓✓sp-Hubert COLLICUT-1324
- ✓6--- Madge COLLICUT-1325
- ✓6--- Bruce COLLICUT-1326
- ✓6--- Juan COLLICUT-1327
- ✓5--- William HILTZ-1311 (1906)
- ✓✓sp-Annie MALONE-1320
- ✓6--- Ruth HILTZ-1321
- ✓6--- Lester HILTZ-1322
- ✓6--- Harold HILTZ-1323
- ✓5--- Nellie HILTZ-1314 (1907)
- ✓✓sp-Clyde CROOKS-1329
- ✓4--- Anna HILTZ-1180 (1865)
- ✓4--- Norah HILTZ-1181 (1867)
- ✓4--- William HILTZ-1182 (1870)
- ✓4--- Sawyers T. HILTZ-1183 (1872)
- ✓✓sp-Georgina S NAUSS-1185 (1860)
- ✓5--- J. Wesley HILTZ-1334 (1891)
- ✓✓sp-Maude BAKER-1340
- ✓5--- Anita HILTZ-1335 (1892)
- ✓✓sp-George A. HUTT-1341
- ✓5--- Bertha C. HILTZ-1336 (1895)

1 Jan 1980

Page 21

-
- ✓ 5-- C. Eston HILTZ-1337 (1898)
 - ✓ sp-Gladys MILLS-1342
 - ✓ 6-- C. Eston HILTZ Jr.-1343 (1931)
 - ✓ 5-- Ella m. HILTZ-1338 (1902)
 - ✓ 6-- Floyd C. HILTZ-1339 (1905)
 - ✓ sp-Minetta CORKUM-1344
 - ✓ 6-- Gwendolyn HILTZ-1345
 - ✓ sp-Michael ANDREWS-1348
 - ✓ 6-- Nancy HILTZ-1346
 - ✓ sp-Dean FITCH-1349
 - ✓ 6-- Judy HILTZ-1347
 - ✓ sp-Edward MACCLUSKEY-1350
 - ✓ 4-- Laura HILTZ-1184
 - ✓ sp-Mathew CAMPBELL-1193
 - ✓ 3-- James B. HILTZ-1358 (1826)
 - ✓ sp-Rebecca CORKUM-1360
 - ✓ 3-- Martha Elizabeth HILTZ-256 (1828)
 - ✓ 3-- John Walker HILTZ-1359 (1830)
 - ✓ 2-- Maria Elizabeth HILTZ-243 (1780)
 - ✓ sp-Thomas HALOCH-278
 - ✓ 2-- Susanna C HILTZ-244 (1782)
-

Descendants of Francis Samuel Hiltz

Generation No. 1

- ✓1. FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵ HILTZ (*JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 25 June 1847 in Marriotts Cove, Lunenburg, NS, and died 31 July 1924 in Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia. He married (1) FRANCES P. CORKUM 29 May 1878 in Hubbards Cove, Halifax, NS, daughter of Benjamin Corkum and Catherine Hume. He married (2) LUCY ANNA MEISNER 15 November 1881 in Chester, NS¹, daughter of John Meisner and Elizabeth Hiltz.

Notes

- ✓1st marriage: Rev Harry Stanner. 2nd Marriage: Widower/Spinster. Age at Marriage: 33/28. Married by Rev, George H. Rutter.

Child of Francis Hiltz and Frances Corkum is:

2. ✓i. ESSIE FREEDOM⁶ HILTZ, b. 11 November 1878; d. 06 July 1947.

Children of Francis Hiltz and Lucy Meisner are:

3. ✓ii. JAMES ALFRED⁶ HILTZ, b. 07 September 1882; d. 17 September 1955; m. DORA ELDRIDGE, 28 May 1913.
✓iii. OLIVER LAMONT HILTZ, b. 08 August 1884, Marriotts Cove, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia; d. 28 September 1958, Leominster, Worcester, MA.
4. ✓iv. CLIFFORD WARD HILTZ, b. 01 October 1885; d. 10 February 1961.
5. ✓v. THOMAS OSCAR HILTZ, b. 19 September 1886; d. 24 February 1924.
6. ✓vi. FRANCES MELVINA ELIZABETH HILTZ, b. 24 February 1888; d. 24 August 1956.
✓vii. JOSEPH STANLEY HILTZ, b. 01 July 1889; d. 13 October 1973; m. HANNAH LUCINDA CORKUM, 05 May 1915.
7. ✓viii. FRANKLIN MURRAY HILTZ, b. 22 November 1890; d. 01 November 1970.
✓ix. VIOLA INA MAY HILTZ, b. 15 April 1893; d. 02 February 1899.
✓x. WILLIAM ADDISON HILTZ, b. 06 November 1893²; d. 02 August 1957; m. HAZEL PELSUE, 08 August 1923, Leominster, Worcester, MA.
8. ✓xi. HERBERT COURTNEY HILTZ, b. 06 November 1896; d. 04 October 1974, Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.

Generation No. 2

- ✓2. ESSIE FREEDOM⁶ HILTZ (*FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 11 November 1878, and died 06 July 1947³. She married ELKANAH FREEMAN RAFUSE 22 February 1906⁴.

Children of Essie Hiltz and Elkanah Rafuse are:

- ✓i. SYLVIA FRANCES⁷ RAFUSE, b. 31 December 1906, Chester Basin, Nova Scotia.
✓ii. GILBERT FREEMAN RAFUSE, b. 20 April 1908; m. IDELLA MAE YOUNIS, 22 July 1939.
✓iii. JOHN FRANKLYN RAFUSE, b. 18 July 1911; m. (1) GLADYS LOUELLA YOUNG; m. (2) HELEN MCLAREN.
✓iv. SIDNEY FISHER RAFUSE, b. 01 September 1913.
9. ✓v. MYRA FLORENCE RAFUSE, b. 29 May 1915.

- ✓3. OLIVER LAMONT⁶ HILTZ (*FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 08 August 1884 in Marriotts Cove, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia⁵, and died 28 September 1958 in Leominster, Worcester, MA⁶. He married ETHEL ANGELIA STRATTON 01 July 1907 in Leominster, Worcester, MA⁷.

Notes

Oliver worked on a fishing boat at the age of 14. He worked in lumber camps in the winter. In MA he was a hand sander at the Richardson Piano Co. for 32 years. He then worked at Bartletts Chair Co. and J.G. Woodworking, Leominster, MA. The need for hand sanders changed from fine sanding on pianos to mass produced furniture when they did not need the fine craft.

Naturalization: Vol 17, #3816, Fitchburg, MA on the 28th day of June 1915. 30 yrs., 5'10" tall,

complexion: dark, eyes: grey, hair: dark brown, small scars center of forehead, left side of nose. Was a subject of Great Britain.

During WW II he was in the Civil Defense.

Children of Oliver Hiltz and Ethel Stratton are:

10. ✓i. VIOLA ETHEL⁷ HILTZ, b. 06 February 1909, Leominster, Worcester, MA; d. 12 December 1991, Leominster, Worcester, MA. 1027)
- ✓ii. CLARENCE OLIVER HILTZ, b. 26 September 1911, Leominster, Worcester, MA⁸; d. 24 June 1966, New York City, NY; m. EFFIE ISABELLE WEYMOUTH, 24 June 1939, Leominster, Worcester, MA.
11. ✓iii. JANET ETHEL HILTZ, b. 27 April 1922, Leominster, Worcester, MA; d. 02 October 1977, Leominster, Worcester, MA; Adopted child.
12. ✓iv. CORINNE ELIZABETH HILTZ, b. 27 October 1924, Leominster, Worcester, MA.

✓4. CLIFFORD WARD⁶ HILTZ (*FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 01 October 1885, and died 10 February 1961⁹. He married MYRTLE PAULINE HILTZ 08 March 1911, daughter of Thomas Hiltz and Agnes Millett.

Notes

Family information: Clifford made fishing boats. Myrtle was 1st cousin once removed.

Children of Clifford Hiltz and Myrtle Hiltz are:

13. ✓i. MARGUERITE BLANCHE⁷ HILTZ, b. 11 June 1913.
14. ✓ii. PHYLLIS MADELINE HILTZ, b. 14 April 1917.
- ✓iii. ROLAND PENCLOSE CLIFFORD HILTZ, b. 31 August 1922; d. June 1994.

✓5. THOMAS OSCAR⁶ HILTZ (*FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 19 September 1886, and died 24 February 1924. He married FRANCES BEATRICE DAUBIN.

Notes

Family information: He was a carpenter. He went to Saskatchewsan and died out there ??Windsor, Ontario??

Child of Thomas Hiltz and Frances D'Aubin is:

15. ✓i. REGINALD THOMAS⁷ HILTZ, b. 1918; d. 26 October 1983.

✓6. FRANCES MELVINA ELIZABETH⁶ HILTZ (*FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 24 February 1888, and died 24 August 1956. She married ELIAS A. McFEE 27 April 1904.

Children of Frances Hiltz and Elias McFee are:

- ✓i. ENA⁷ McFEE.
- ✓ii. RALPH McFEE.
- ✓iii. DONALD McFEE, m. PHYLLIS.
- ✓iv. VAUGHAN McFEE, d. 1971.

✓7. FRANKLIN MURRAY⁶ HILTZ (*FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 22 November 1890, and died 01 November 1970. He married ABBIE ELVETTA DAUPHINEE 16 May 1916, daughter of Freeman Dauphinee.

Notes

Family information: Frank trained oxen to work on farms. His wife, Abbie, helped him.

Children of Franklin Hiltz and Abbie Dauphinee are:

- ✓i. ROSS FRANKLIN⁷ HILTZ, b. 29 March 1919; d. 1986; m. GERTRUDE BOND.
16. ✓ii. MARIE VICTORIA HILTZ, b. 29 July 1920; d. 1984.
- ✓iii. LOUISE RHODA HILTZ, b. 20 March 1926.
- ✓iv. SHIRLEY JOAN MARGARET HILTZ, b. 18 March 1928; m. LOUIS BILLARD.

✓8. HERBERT COURTNEY⁶ HILTZ (*FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 06 November 1896, and died 04 October 1974 in Chester, Lunenburg, Nova

✓✓ Scotia. He married ETHEL LORINDA MADDEFORD 12 February 1917 in Martin's Point, Lunenburg, NS, daughter of Harry Maddeford and Druscilla Stevens.

Notes

Lived with his brother, Oliver, in Leominster, MA for two years in the teens. Worked as a caretaker on an estate in Chester, NS.

Children of Herbert Hiltz and Ethel Maddeford are:

17. ✓i. LIONEL WILLIAM⁷ HILTZ, b. 15 June 1917, Marriotts Cove, Lunenburg, NS.
18. ✓ii. CLARA GERTRUDE HILTZ, b. 29 September 1919, Marriotts Cove, Lunenburg, NS.
19. ✓iii. HORACE ARTHUR HILTZ, b. 17 March 1921, Marriotts Cove, Lunenburg, NS.
20. ✓iv. PRISCILLA RUTH HILTZ, b. 05 April 1925, Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.
21. ✓v. CARL VINCENT HILTZ, b. 31 October 1929, Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia; d. 29 May 1987, Marriotts Cove, Lunenburg, NS.
22. ✓vi. GRANT OSCAR HILTZ, b. 20 April 1932, Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.
23. ✓vii. LAUREL LORRAINE HILTZ, b. 16 September 1938, Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.

Generation No. 3

✓✓ 9. MYRA FLORENCE⁷ RAFUSE (*ESSIE FREEDOM⁶ HILTZ, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 29 May 1915. She married JAMES ALFRED MOSHER 29 August 1931.

Children of Myra Rafuse and James Mosher are:

- and
gen.
- i. LILLIAN LOUISE⁸ MOSHER, b. 25 November 1931.
 24. ii. WESLEY DAVID MOSHER, b. 14 August 1933.
 25. iii. JOYCE MARIE MOSHER, b. 28 September 1934; d. 1961.
 - iv. DAVID MOSHER.
 - v. WAYNE MOSHER.

✓✓ 10. VIOLA ETHEL⁷ HILTZ (*OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 06 February 1909 in Leominster, Worcester, MA¹⁰, and died 12 December 1991 in Leominster, Worcester, MA. She married THOMPSON GEE SMITH 20 October 1928 in Leominster, Worcester, MA¹¹, son of Clarence Smith and Grace Brooks.

Children of Viola Hiltz and Thompson Smith are:

26. ✓i. STANLEY THOMPSON⁸ SMITH, b. 08 August 1930, Leominster, Worcester, MA; d. 12 November 1992, Port Charlotte, FL.
27. ✓ii. MURRAY HILTZ SMITH, b. 13 October 1932, Leominster, Worcester, MA.

✓✓ 11. JANET ETHEL⁷ HILTZ (*OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 27 April 1922 in Leominster, Worcester, MA¹², and died 02 October 1977 in Leominster, Worcester, MA. She married FREDERICK ARNOLD MOORE 07 June 1952 in Leominster, Worcester, MA.

Child of Janet Hiltz and Frederick Moore is:

- ✓i. ROBERT OLIVER⁸ MOORE, m. (1) ROSE; m. (2) DEBRA ANN BEBICK, 01 October 1983, Leominster, Worcester, MA.

✓✓ 12. CORINNE ELIZABETH⁷ HILTZ (*OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 27 October 1924 in Leominster, Worcester, MA. She married HOBART CLAUDE LOYD 20 October 1945 in Leominster, Worcester, MA.

Children of Corinne Hiltz and Hobart Loyd are:

28. ✓i. JACQUELINE ANN⁸ LOYD, b. 29 September 1946, Leominster, Worcester, MA; d. 02 July 1990, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.
29. ✓ii. NANCY ELAINE LOYD, b. 24 December 1947, Leominster, Worcester, MA.
30. ✓iii. JOANNE ETHEL LOYD, b. 17 June 1950, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.
31. ✓iv. CYNTHIA CORINNE LOYD, b. 12 August 1955, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.

32. ✓ v. DOUGLAS HOBART LOYD, b. 15 August 1957, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.

✓ 13. MARGUERITE BLANCHE⁷ HILTZ (*CLIFFORD WARD⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 11 June 1913. She married KIRK STANLEY MALCOMB HENNIGAR ✓ 11 August 1934.

Children of Marguerite Hiltz and Kirk Hennigar are:

33. ✓ i. JANET MARGUERITE⁸ HENNIGAR, b. 05 February 1935.
✓ ii. BEVERLY ANN HENNIGAR, b. 30 November 1936.
34. ✓ iii. ROBIN KIRK HENNIGAR, b. 1945.

✓ 14. PHYLLIS MADELINE⁷ HILTZ (*CLIFFORD WARD⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 14 April 1917. She married THEODORE HAROLD HILCHIE 11 ✓ November 1941.

Notes

1994: Scleritis in left eye and it caused excruciating pain in the eye and head. Resulted in a bleeding ulcer, but that is cleared up for now.

1996 - Theodore keeps well, golfed 3 - 4 times a week in the summer. I still see the cards well enough to play bridge, so look forward to bridge club.

Children of Phyllis Hiltz and Theodore Hilchie are:

35. ✓ i. THEODORE HAROLD⁸ HILCHIE, b. 19 July 1946; d. 20 August 1946.
✓ ii. GARY CLIFFORD HILCHIE, b. 1948.
✓ iii. DANNY FREDERICK HILCHIE, b. 1953.

✓ 15. REGINALD THOMAS⁷ HILTZ (*THOMAS OSCAR⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 1918, and died 26 October 1983. He married EDNA CATHERINE ✓ LUTZ 28 November 1959 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, daughter of James Lutz and Unknown.

Child of Reginald Hiltz and Edna Lutz is:

- ✓ i. DARYL EDWIN⁸ HILTZ, b. 09 September 1962, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

✓ 16. LOUISE RHODA⁷ HILTZ (*FRANKLIN MURRAY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 20 March 1926. She married (1) WILLIAM MOSHER. She married ✓ (2) WILLIAM MOSHER.

Notes

✓ Louise had a twin that died at birth.

Children of Louise Hiltz and William Mosher are:

- ✓ i. MARGARET⁸ MOSHER.
✓ ii. ALLEN MOSHER.

✓ 17. LIONEL WILLIAM⁷ HILTZ (*HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 15 June 1917 in Marriotts Cove, Lunenburg, NS. He married IRIS ✓ CLARE HATT 02 February 1946 in Chester Basin, Lunenburg, NS¹³, daughter of Thomas Hatt and Sirella ✓ Mosher.

Children of Lionel Hiltz and Iris Hatt are:

36. ✓ i. GREGORY WILLIAM⁸ HILTZ, b. 16 November 1946, Halifax, Halifax, NS.
37. ✓ ii. DOROTHY MERDENA HILTZ, b. 21 October 1949, Halifax, Halifax, NS.

✓ 18. CLARA GERTRUDE⁷ HILTZ (*HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 29 September 1919 in Marriotts Cove, Lunenburg, NS. She ✓ married BRUCE MARCUS OXNER 26 October 1939 in Martin's Point, Lunenburg, NS, son of Purdy Oxner and ✓ Glennis Webber.

Child of Clara Hiltz and Bruce Oxner is:

38. ✓ i. DIANNA HILTZ⁸ OXNER, b. 21 September 1941, Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.

- ✓ 19. HORACE ARTHUR⁷ HILTZ (*HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 17 March 1921 in Marriotts Cove, Lunenburg, NS¹⁴. He married ✓ AMELIA LEE 22 June 1946 in Martin's Point, Lunenburg, NS, daughter of William Lee and Mary.

Children of Horace Hiltz and Amelia Lee are:

39. ✓ i. LEE COURTNEY⁸ HILTZ, b. 15 February 1947, Halifax, Halifax, NS.
40. ✓ ii. BARRY WAYNE HILTZ, b. 04 April 1948, Bridgewater, NS.

- ✓ 20. PRISCILLA RUTH⁷ HILTZ (*HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 05 April 1925 in Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia. She married ✓ EARL HENRY ZWICKER 19 August 1944 in Martin's Point, Lunenburg, NS, son of John Zwicker and Gertrude Croft.

Notes

1942: Worked in Maryland for a year in 1942. She stopped to visit her Uncle Oliver Hiltz in MA on her way home.

1994: 50th Anniversary celebrated with a party in the Chester Legion Hall.

Children of Priscilla Hiltz and Earl Zwicker are:

41. ✓ i. CONSTANCE IRENE⁸ ZWICKER, b. 30 May 1945, Halifax, Halifax, NS.
42. ✓ ii. ERROL VINCENT ZWICKER, b. 23 August 1947, Chester Basin, Lunenburg, NS.
✓ iii. CLAY JOHN ZWICKER, b. 05 July 1960, Bridgewater, NS; d. 21 June 1982, Chester, Lunenburg, NS.

- ✓ 21. CARL VINCENT⁷ HILTZ (*HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 31 October 1929 in Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, and died ✓ 29 May 1987 in Marriotts Cove, Lunenburg, NS. He married FLORENCE JOYCE KAIZER 12 June 1954 in Chester, ✓ Lunenburg, NS, daughter of Harry Kaizer and Rachel Cleveland.

Child of Carl Hiltz and Florence Kaizer is:

- ✓ i. JAY COURTNEY⁸ HILTZ, b. 21 April 1968, Halifax, Halifax, NS.

- ✓ 22. GRANT OSCAR⁷ HILTZ (*HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 20 April 1932 in Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia. He married ✓ FLORENCE MARGARET NIXON 09 June 1956 in Berwick, NS, daughter of Spurgeon Nixon.

Children of Grant Hiltz and Florence Nixon are:

43. ✓ i. SHELLY LYNN⁸ HILTZ, b. 28 March 1957, Bridgewater, Lunenburg, NS.
✓ ii. GALE MARINA HILTZ, b. 21 July 1966, Bridgewater, NS; m. DEREK LOHNES, 30 June 1990, Mahone Bay, Lunenburg, NS.
✓ iii. CARLA VICKI HILTZ, b. 12 August 1969, Bridgewater, NS.

- ✓ 23. LAUREL LORRAINE⁷ HILTZ (*HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 16 September 1938 in Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia. She ✓ married WILLIAM ARTHUR SMITH 31 December 1959 in Martin's Point, Lunenburg, NS, son of Aubrey Smith ✓ and Dorothy Miller.

Children of Laurel Hiltz and William Smith are:

- ✓ i. CAROL ANN⁸ SMITH, b. 10 May 1968, Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.
✓ ii. JOHN HOWARD SMITH, b. 26 January 1972, Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.

Generation No. 4

- 3 rd Gen. 24. WESLEY DAVID⁸ MOSHER (*MYRA FLORENCE⁷ RAFUSE, ESSIE FREEDOM⁶ HILTZ, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 14 August 1933.

Child of Wesley Mosher is:

- i. DAVID⁹ MOSHER.

3rd Gen

25. JOYCE MARIE⁸ MOSHER (*MYRA FLORENCE⁷ RAFUSE, ESSIE FREEDOM⁶ HILTZ, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 28 September 1934, and died 1961. She married BILLY KING.

Notes

Children both under two years when mother died.

Children of Joyce Mosher and Billy King are:

- i. WAYNE⁹ KING.
- ii. JOEY KING.
- iii. CHRISTINE KING.

✓ 26. STANLEY THOMPSON⁸ SMITH (*VIOLA ETHEL⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 08 August 1930 in Leominster, Worcester, MA, and died 12 November 1992 in Port Charlotte, FL. He married (1) FRANCES ANN GALLAGHER 20 October 1950 in Leominster, Worcester, MA, daughter of Cormick Gallagher and Lucy Bruce. He married (2) ALICE ANN MACH ORTON 17 May 1986 in Fairfield, CT.

Notes

✓ Divorced: 17 Oct 1984.

1989: Problem with the motor part of the brain. Taking Mestinon. Problem with the eyes focusing. Official name: Mysanthenia Gravis

Business Card: Revan Corp, Vice President

Children of Stanley Smith and Frances Gallagher are:

- 44. i. KEVIN JAMES⁹ SMITH, b. 10 June 1952, Leominster, Worcester, MA.
- 45. ii. DONALD FRANCIS SMITH, b. 19 October 1954, Leominster, Worcester, MA.
- 46. iii. STEVEN THOMPSON SMITH, b. 24 November 1956, Leominster, Worcester, MA.
- iv. KATHRYN ANN SMITH, b. 18 October 1961, Milford, Fairfield, CT.
- 47. v. JONATHAN STANLEY SMITH, b. 01 January 1964, Bridgeport, Fairfield, CT.

✓ 27. MURRAY HILTZ⁸ SMITH (*VIOLA ETHEL⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 13 October 1932 in Leominster, Worcester, MA. He married (1) PRISCILLA KEEFE 20 April 1957 in Townsend, Worcester, MA, daughter of Cornelius Keefe and Esther Bagley. He married (2) JEAN H. DUMAS 11 November 1995 in Hudson, NH.

Children of Murray Smith and Priscilla Keefe are:

- 48. i. MARK MURRAY⁹ SMITH, b. 03 May 1959, Leominster, Worcester, MA.
- 49. ii. CHRISTOPHER CORNELIUS SMITH, b. 21 April 1962, Leominster, Worcester, MA.

✓ 28. JACQUELINE ANN⁸ LOYD (*CORINNE ELIZABETH⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 29 September 1946 in Leominster, Worcester, MA, and died 02 July 1990 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH. She married ROBERT MELVIN LEHTO 05 September 1966 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.

Children of Jacqueline Loyd and Robert Lehto are:

- 50. i. MARCENA ANNE⁹ LEHTO, b. 21 June 1968, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.
- 51. ii. REBECCA ELIZABETH LEHTO, b. 30 May 1976, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.

✓ 29. NANCY ELAINE⁸ LOYD (*CORINNE ELIZABETH⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 24 December 1947 in Leominster, Worcester, MA. She married PATRIC ARTHUR HUFFMAN 03 April 1971 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.

Notes

Nancy moved to Escondido, CA in 1970.

Children of Nancy Loyd and Patric Huffman are:

- 2 not from
- i. STACY CHRISTINE⁹ HUFFMAN, b. 26 November 1972, Escondido, San Diego, CA.
 - ii. SEAN PATRIC HUFFMAN, b. 07 October 1974, Escondido, San Diego, CA.

✓30. JOANNE ETHEL⁸ LOYD (*CORINNE ELIZABETH⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 17 June 1950 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH. She married HARRY CONRAD KNAPP 05 September 1970 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.

Children of Joanne Loyd and Harry Knapp are:

- 2 not from
- i. JAMIE CORINNE⁹ KNAPP, b. 15 June 1979, Wheeling, WV.
 - ii. HARRY CONRAD KNAPP, b. November 1981.

✓31. CYNTHIA CORINNE⁸ LOYD (*CORINNE ELIZABETH⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 12 August 1955 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH. She married MICHAEL LUC 19 January 1974 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.

Children of Cynthia Loyd and Michael Luc are:

- 2 not from
- i. SHANNON MICHELLE⁹ LUC, b. 11 June 1974, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH; m. LAWRENCE PATRICK ADLEY, 29 July 1993, San Diego, CA.
 - ii. CHRISTINA ANN LUC, b. November 1976, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH; m. MICHAEL SPEELMAN, 23 December 1995, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.

✓32. DOUGLAS HOBART⁸ LOYD (*CORINNE ELIZABETH⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 15 August 1957 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH. He married (1) ANNA LEE OSBORNE 01 July 1978 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH. He married (2) SONYA JOYCE KUVIK 22 March 1997 in Girard, Erie, PA.

Children of Douglas Loyd and Anna Osborne are:

- 2 not from
- i. JERIME JOE⁹ LOYD, b. 06 February 1974, Milton, FL; Adopted child.
 - ii. JESSICA ANN LOYD, b. 10 May 1979.

Children of Douglas Loyd and Sonya Kuvik are:

- iii. CODY DOUGLAS⁹ LOYD, b. 05 August 1994, Erie, Erie, PA.
- iv. AARON JAMES LOYD, b. 08 September 1995, Erie, Erie, PA.

✓33. JANET MARGUERITE⁸ HENNIGAR (*MARGUERITE BLANCHE⁷ HILTZ, CLIFFORD WARD⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 05 February 1935. She married UNKNOWN ELLS.

Children of Janet Hennigar and unknown Ells are:

- 2 not from
- i. KEVIN JAMES⁹ ELLS, b. 1963; Adopted child.
 - ii. KAREN LYNN ELLS, b. 1966; Adopted child.

✓34. ROBIN KIRK⁸ HENNIGAR (*MARGUERITE BLANCHE⁷ HILTZ, CLIFFORD WARD⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 1945. He married THELMA PIERCE.

Children of Robin Hennigar and Thelma Pierce are:

- 2 not from
- i. BARRY ROBIN⁹ HENNIGAR, b. 1965.
 - ii. HEATHER LOUISE HENNIGAR, b. 1971.

✓35. GARY CLIFFORD⁸ HILCHIE (*PHYLLIS MADELINE⁷ HILTZ, CLIFFORD WARD⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 1948. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of Gary Hilchie and unknown is:

- 2 not from
- i. MARTIN JAMES⁹ HILCHIE, b. 1970.

✓36. GREGORY WILLIAM⁸ HILTZ (*LIONEL WILLIAM⁷, HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 16 November 1946 in Halifax, Halifax, NS. He married BRENDA LANGILLE 08 July 1972 in Sydney, NS, daughter of Benjamin Langille.

Children of Gregory Hiltz and Brenda Langille are:

- i. TIMOTHY WILLIAM⁹ HILTZ, b. 26 July 1974, Halifax, Halifax, NS.
- ii. DOROTHY ELIZABETH HILTZ, b. 26 September 1975, Halifax, Halifax, NS.

✓ 37. DOROTHY MERDENA⁸ HILTZ (*LIONEL WILLIAM⁷, HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 21 October 1949 in Halifax, Halifax, NS. She married BRUCE CLOSE 17 April 1971 in Chester Basin, Lunenburg, NS, son of Roy Close and Joyce.

Children of Dorothy Hiltz and Bruce Close are:

- i. ANDREW BRUCE⁹ CLOSE, b. 24 November 1971, Halifax, Halifax, NS¹⁵.
- ii. JENNIFER DOROTHY CLOSE, b. 06 December 1973, Moncton, NB.

✓ 38. DIANNA HILTZ⁸ OXNER (*CLARA GERTRUDE⁷ HILTZ, HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 21 September 1941 in Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia. She married THOMAS EDMUND HATT 11 May 1963 in Martin's Point, Lunenburg, NS, son of Lewis Hatt and Agnes Kaizer.

Children of Dianna Oxner and Thomas Hatt are:

- 2 and 9 gen
- 52. i. SUSAN ALEA⁹ HATT, b. 13 September 1966, Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.
 - ii. STEPHEN THOMAS HATT, b. 07 February 1969, Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.

✓ 39. LEE COURTNEY⁸ HILTZ (*HORACE ARTHUR⁷, HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 15 February 1947 in Halifax, Halifax, NS. He married JOYCE MADONNA MEISNER 05 July 1969 in Blandford, NS, daughter of John Meisner and Gladys.

Children of Lee Hiltz and Joyce Meisner are:

- i. DERRICK LEE⁹ HILTZ, b. 16 July 1972, Moncton NB.
- ii. DONALD COURTNEY HILTZ, b. 12 September 1975, Sydney, NS.
- iii. DAVID LINDSAY HILTZ, b. 15 December 1976, Sydney, NS.

✓ 40. BARRY WAYNE⁸ HILTZ (*HORACE ARTHUR⁷, HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 04 April 1948 in Bridgewater, NS. He married JANET ANN CHESWORTH 03 August 1973 in Moncton NB.

Children of Barry Hiltz and Janet Chesworth are:

- i. JEREMY TROY⁹ HILTZ, b. 17 August 1976, Halifax, Halifax, NS.
- ii. PETER MICHAEL HILTZ, b. 27 October 1979, Halifax, Halifax, NS.

✓ 41. CONSTANCE IRENE⁸ ZWICKER (*PRISCILLA RUTH⁷ HILTZ, HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 30 May 1945 in Halifax, Halifax, NS. She married BRUCE NORMAN WALTERS 03 September 1966 in Martin's Point, Lunenburg, NS, son of Clayton Walters and Alice.

Children of Constance Zwicker and Bruce Walters are:

- 2 and 9 gen.
- i. CHAD JEFFERSON⁹ WALTERS, b. 01 October 1968, Halifax, Halifax, NS.
 - ii. TERRI LEE WALTERS, b. 10 October 1969, Halifax, Halifax, NS.

✓ 42. ERROL VINCENT⁸ ZWICKER (*PRISCILLA RUTH⁷ HILTZ, HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 23 August 1947 in Chester Basin, Lunenburg, NS. He married BARBARA RAE BATEMAN 18 November 1972 in Chester Basin, Lunenburg, NS, daughter of Ray Bateman and Pauline.

Children of Errol Zwicker and Barbara Bateman are:

- 2 and 9 gen.
- i. MARK VINCENT⁹ ZWICKER, b. 24 August 1974, Halifax, Halifax, NS.
 - ii. RYAN MICHAEL ZWICKER, b. 09 June 1976, Halifax, Halifax, NS.

✓ 43. SHELLY LYNN⁸ HILTZ (*GRANT OSCAR⁷, HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 28 March 1957 in Bridgewater, Lunenburg,

✓ NS. She married ALDEN ACKER 29 December 1978 in Bridgewater, NS, son of Charles Acker.

Children of Shelly Hiltz and Alden Acker are:

- ✓ i. LISA⁹ ACKER, b. 05 January 1980, Bridgewater, NS.
- ii. AMY LEA ACKER, b. 22 June 1984, Bridgewater, Lunenburg, NS.

Generation No. 5

3rd Gen. 44. KEVIN JAMES⁹ SMITH (*STANLEY THOMPSON⁸, VIOLA ETHEL⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 10 June 1952 in Leominster, Worcester, MA. He married (1) CLAIRE GRODEN 01 March 1974 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. He married (2) JOYCE BAER 26 August 1978 in Huntington, Fairfield, CT.

Notes

Business card: GTE, Director software Development, Burlington Operations
Harris & Jeffries, Vice President of Engineering

Child of Kevin Smith and Claire Groden is:

- i. JAMES MICHAEL¹⁰ SMITH, b. 02 July 1976, Kingston, NY.

Child of Kevin Smith and Joyce Baer is:

- ii. ELIZABETH ANN¹⁰ SMITH, b. 16 October 1982.

3rd Gen. 45. DONALD FRANCIS⁹ SMITH (*STANLEY THOMPSON⁸, VIOLA ETHEL⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 19 October 1954 in Leominster, Worcester, MA. He married (1) PATRICIA WALSH November 1978. He married (2) REGINA PORTER January 1985. He married (3) MICHELE LEE ZURKO 09 September 1989 in Seymour, CT, daughter of Alexander Zurko and Patricia Larkin.

Notes

1998: Currently in third marriage. First to Patricia Walsh, second to Regina Porter.

Education: Completed four years St. Joseph High School. Completed one year University of New Haven.

Child of Donald Smith and Regina Porter is:

- i. DONALD FRANCIS¹⁰ SMITH, b. 03 June 1985, Milford, Fairfield, CT.

Children of Donald Smith and Michele Zurko are:

- ii. ALEXANDER STANLEY¹⁰ SMITH, b. 29 December 1987, Milford, CT.
- iii. PATRICK THEODORE SMITH, b. 28 November 1989, Milford, CT.
- iv. MACKENZIE ANN SMITH, b. 27 May 1991, Milford, CT.
- v. MADISON MARIE SMITH, b. 28 July 1993, Milford, CT.
- vi. DANIEL LOUIS SMITH, b. 06 September 1995, Milford, CT.
- vii. ANDREA ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 21 May 1997, Milford, CT.

3rd Gen. 46. STEVEN THOMPSON⁹ SMITH (*STANLEY THOMPSON⁸, VIOLA ETHEL⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 24 November 1956 in Leominster, Worcester, MA. He married SHARON LEE DACUNTO 10 September 1983 in New Haven, New Haven, CT, daughter of Anthony DaCunto and Barbara Serafin.

Children of Steven Smith and Sharon DaCunto are:

- i. SHANNON LEE¹⁰ SMITH, b. 11 March 1985, New Haven, New Haven, CT.
- ii. SEAN THOMPSON SMITH, b. 04 December 1989, New Haven, CT.

3rd Gen. 47. JONATHAN STANLEY⁹ SMITH (*STANLEY THOMPSON⁸, VIOLA ETHEL⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 01 January 1964 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, CT. He married SUSAN MARIE RUSSELL 31 March 1994 in FL, daughter of Leo Russell and Regina Hogan.

Children of Jonathan Smith and Susan Russell are:

- i. KELLY ANN¹⁰ SMITH, b. 04 February 1995, Phoenix, AZ.
- ii. ABIGAIL LEE SMITH, b. 22 January 1997, Phoenix, AZ.
- iii. SAMANTHA MARIE SMITH, b. 22 January 1997, Phoenix, AZ.

3rd Gen
48. MARK MURRAY⁹ SMITH (*MURRAY HILTZ⁸, VIOLA ETHEL⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 03 May 1959 in Leominster, Worcester, MA. He married DEBRA ANN REMILLARD 16 August 1980 in Springfield, Hampden, MA, daughter of Harvey Remillard and Gloria.

Children of Mark Smith and Debra Remillard are:

- i. TIMOTHY DONALD¹⁰ SMITH, b. 04 May 1983, Leominster, Worcester, MA.
- ii. DANIEL SMITH, b. 11 December 1991, Leominster, Worcester, MA.

3rd Gen
49. CHRISTOPHER CORNELIUS⁹ SMITH (*MURRAY HILTZ⁸, VIOLA ETHEL⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 21 April 1962 in Leominster, Worcester, MA. He married BARBARA LOUISE WILDER 30 July 1983 in Annisquam, MA, daughter of John Wilder and Doris Camara.

Children of Christopher Smith and Barbara Wilder are:

- i. OLIVER ORION¹⁰ WILDER-SMITH, b. 03 April 1989, Philadelphia, PA.
- ii. JACOB HENRY WILDER-SMITH, b. 12 March 1994.

3rd Gen
50. MARCENA ANNE⁹ LEHTO (*JACQUELINE ANN⁸ LOYD, CORINNE ELIZABETH⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 21 June 1968 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH. She married JERALD KATCHER 13 August 1994 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.

Notes

Graduate: University of Toledo, College of Pharmacy, 1993

Children of Marcena Lehto and Jerald Katcher are:

- i. ANDREW OWEN¹⁰ KATCHER, b. 07 August 1996, Cleveland Cyahoga, OH.
- ii. AUDREY NOELLE KATCHER, b. 08 January 1998.

3rd Gen
51. REBECCA ELIZABETH⁹ LEHTO (*JACQUELINE ANN⁸ LOYD, CORINNE ELIZABETH⁷ HILTZ, OLIVER LAMONT⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 30 May 1976 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH. She married JOHN NORMAN WHITAKER 13 April 1996 in Beaufort, Beaufort, SC.

Notes

Graduate: Edgewood Senior High Ashtabula, OH 1994

Child of Rebecca Lehto and John Whitaker is:

- i. JUSTIN MITCHELL¹⁰ WHITAKER, b. 21 March 1998, Beaufort, Beaufort, SC.

3rd Gen
52. SUSAN ALEA⁹ HATT (*DIANNA HILTZ⁸ OXNER, CLARA GERTRUDE⁷ HILTZ, HERBERT COURTNEY⁶, FRANCIS SAMUEL⁵, JOHN FRANCIS⁴, JOHANN BENJAMIN³, JOHANN DANIEL² HILST, JOHANN JACOB¹ HULS*) was born 13 September 1966 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia. She married MARTIN SWINEMAR 28 April 1990 in Martin's Point, Lunenburg, NS.

Child of Susan Hatt and Martin Swinemar is:

- i. DELBERT THOMAS¹⁰ SWINEMAR, b. 29 April 1995.

Endnotes

1. (?) 1882
2. 3 Nov 1893 (?)
3. 1947 Western Shore Cemetery - June (?)
4. 27 Apr 1904 (Oliver Hiltz)

5. Sometimes recorded as Chester and other time, Marriott's Cove
6. Cert. #279, Reg. #203, Leominster, MA
7. Vol. 16, Pg. 163, #77 Leominster, Worcester, MA
8. Vol. 7, Pg. 224, #317, Leominster, MA
9. ? 2 Oct 1961 (Facini)
10. City Clerk's Office: Book 18, Page 91, #168, Leominster, MA
11. Book 18, Pg. 91, #168 Leominster, MA
12. Vol. 18, Pg. 88, #172, Leominster, MA
13. 16 Feb 1946 (Mona Petrella)
14. 17 March 1921 (Prue)
15. 23 Nov 1971 (Mona)

TRANSLATION

No. 23

In the name of the Holy Trinity. Amen.

I, Daniel Hilz having been seriously wounded by an unfortunate shot, and not having anything to expect but the end of my life, make herewith my last will in order to set forth a regulation how all should be done after my blessed departing. While I still have a good and sound mind, I herewith order and write that my dear wife REBECCA MAGDALENA shall keep and own half the land, house, yard, barn and all that is built on it as her widow's seat, as long as she remains single and unmarried. My son PHILIP HENRICH HILZ shall then stay with the mother, and should he have the opportunity to marry he shall yet stay with the mother and help to work the land, and all that grows and is planted on it with ? enjoy. And he will help with the upbringing of the small children. The other half of the land shall go to the other children in equal parts. Should the mother unexpectedly marry again, PHILIP HENRICH shall keep half the land. Yet he has to realize that he must pay some earnest money to the other children. That 30 acres land at Länfar and other land except 300 acres and then 100 acres, which I inhereted from my father-in-law, shall go to the children all without exception for them to divide it among themselves in equal parts. The third part of the cattle and other movable goods, the household and all that is connected with it shall remain with the mother.

My last will signed with my own hand and confirmed, and the presentation of the required witnesses with their name and signature confirmed. Done anno 1782

(sgd) Daniel Hilz

Maril

Signed, sealed and declared
before us witnesses

(sgd) John Heinrich Lantz, sen.

Andreas Jung

Michael Hauptmann

(902)689-2029

Run Barkhouse
336 Lake Lawson Road,
New Ross, Lunenburg Co.,
Nova Scotia b0J 2M0

4 , May , 1992

Dear Marie Bishop,

From a number of sources of information, i.e., Dr. Winthrop Bell's "The Foreign Protestants and the Settlement of Nova Scotia", Canon Harris' notes, etc., and from the extract of the letter from Mrs. Beryl Tobey which you recently passed to me, there now appears to be sufficient reason to say the place of origin of the HILTZ immigrants to Nova Scotia was the Countship of Konigstein and not Stolberg as it has been recorded in most publications over the years.

When Johann Daniel and Johann Heinrich Hiltz left the a/m Countship in 1750, it was a possession of the Prince of Stolberg. Although the passport was issued at Gedern, Konigstein, STOLBERG was prominently shown at the top of the document. As Dr. Bell wrote, "...the shipping clerk doubtless simply copied that without further question".

On the attached map you will note that the places named by Mrs. Tobey (Ortenberg and Wenings), and Gedern which Dr. Bell shows as the place the passports were dated, are all towns or villages within a very few miles of each other.

From the above and other information, the following scenario emerges:

Johann Jacob Hulst * m. on 3, Feb., 1714 to Anna Margaret Philippusin
(Anna Margaret Philipps)
* Tailor from Wenings (Sponsor: Johann Daniel Philipps)

Sons

Johann Heinrich Hiltz (Bn. 1727) m. Anna Gerdruth _____
Johann Daniel Hiltz (Bn. August 4th., 1730,
Bp. Aug. 6th. in
Ortenberg-Dd. 1782)
m. 1758 to Rebecca Magdalene Lantz

The following entry is said to appear in a Hiltz family Bible at Green Harbor, Shelburne county: "Anno 1750 Kanft zu Mannheim
Sept. 6"

Same translates to "In 1750 came to Mannheim, Sept. 6"

Mannheim is located at the confluence of the Rhine and Neckar rivers and it appears Heinrich and Daniel came to that river port in September of 1750 and left by a small craft in 1751 to board the MURDOCH which sailed for North America in May.

Run Darkhouse
336 Lake Lawson Road,
New Ross, Lunenburg Co.,
Nova Scotia b0J 2M0

2)685-2029

With regard to the original spelling: it obviously was Hulst, Hultz or Huls but I am unable to determine which would be the correct one.

Trust the foregoing is correct and will be helpful in continuing research of the HILTZ family.

Sincerely,



Sources:

The Foreign Protestants and the Settlement of Nova Scotia
Planters and Pioneers
New Ross Historical Society
PANS-MG4-Canon Harris' Notes-Vols. 98 & 99
Mrs. Beryl Tobey's letter to Marie Bishop
Terrence Punch

Received 30 March, 1988.

"4 Aug, male, born at 12 noon and baptised 6 Aug., baptised Joh. Daniel.
Parents: Joh. Jacob Hülst, sartor; Anna Margar. Philippusin. Sponsor:
Joh. Daniel Philipps, jun. (1730).

8 Feb. 1714 were married Johann Jacob Hültz, Tailor from ... ^{"W"}enings young
journeyman; Anna Margaretha, Joh. Daniel Philipus daughter.

(* don't understand this bit, but this is the way Mrs. Tobey has it in her
letter - perhaps a bit of the record was unreadable).

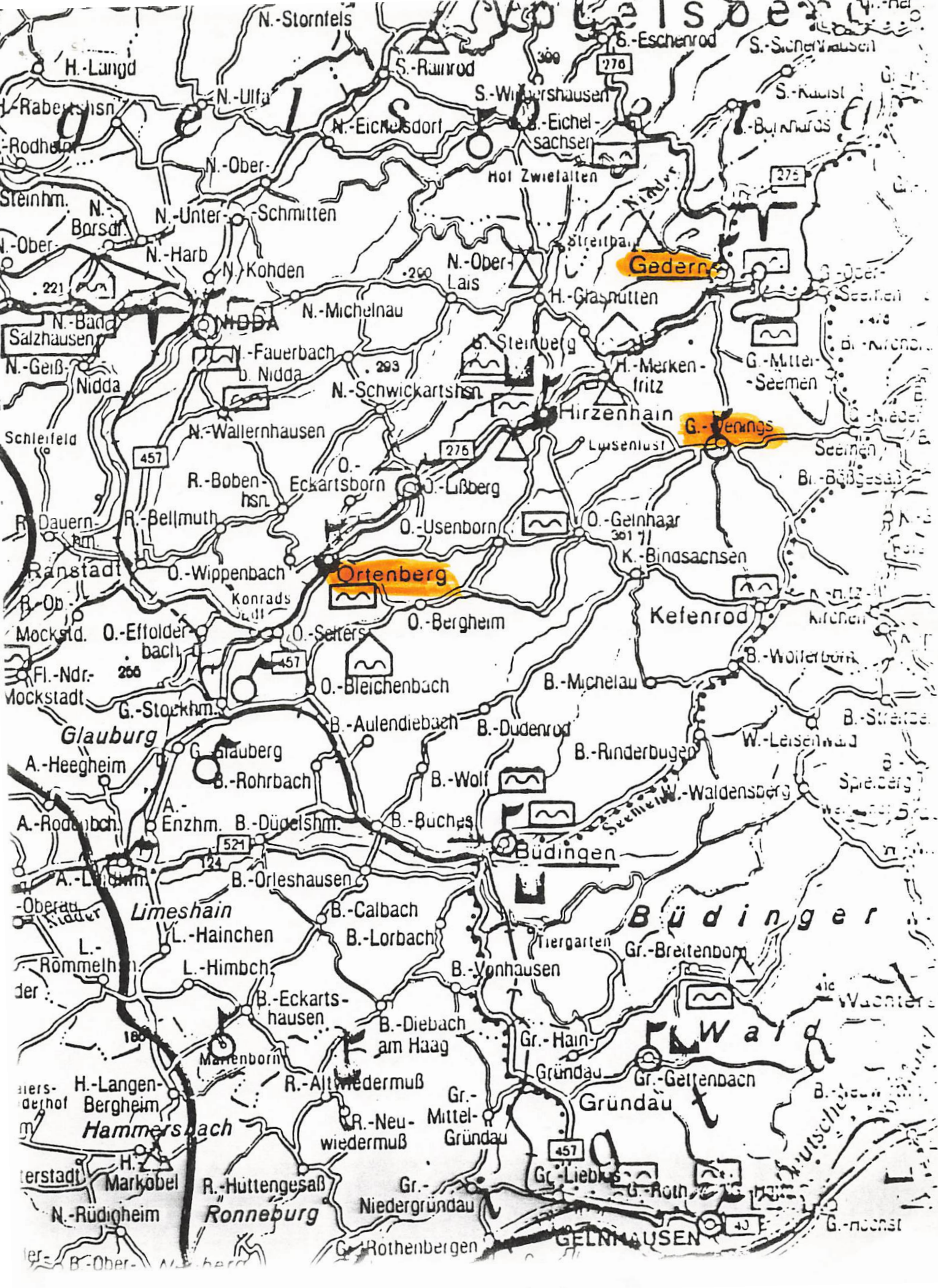
We found these records in Ortenberg, Hessen, Germany, in the Marienkirche
Family Record Book. Nelson and I were in Belgium visiting our daughter
Patricia and her husband, and while there we rented a car and drive over to
Frankfort, Germany to spend a week searching for Johann Daniel's birth
records.

At the Staatsarchiv for Hessen-Darmstadt we were told there was a Hils
family in Ortenberg in 1914 and they were bakers. We were able to have an
appointment with Pastor Rudiger Haug of the church there in Ortenberg. He
brought out books for Hils families, but we found no records early enough.
Asked him then if he had any "Hüls" families, and yes, he had whole Family
Book of them! and there we found Johann Daniel Hüls born 4 August, 1730 to
Johann Jacob Hüls and Anna Margaretha Phillips in Ortenberg.

It is a lovely small town in rolling farm country, about an hour's drive
northeast from Frankfort, probably much more prosperous looking now than
back in the 1700's".

* Believe this is Wenings which is a few
miles east of Ortenberg

R.B.



John Philip Henry line

3th Generation

Kitty

J. Michael

b. Born 1801

d.

J. Philip Henry Kitty

Anna Catherine Knickle

Married 1st Sophia Catherine

Wentzell

b. May 11, 1802

m. 1823

d.

Conrad Wentzell

2nd Regina

Wentzell. (sister of Sophia)

B.

married at the age of 19

D.

SURNAME: 1st wife Kitty

6. Second wife Kitty

1. George

B. Ca 1824

7. Maria

B. 1840, D. 1926

2. Henry

8. Edmund

B. Ca. 1836
D. March 31, 1868

3. Samuel James

B. Sept 26, 1832
Bapt. Dec 15, 1832

9* John

B. 1852 or July 23, 184

4. Alfred

10. James

B. Ca 1846

5. Michael

B. Ca 1826

11.

Resided Laurence Town, Halifax County, Nova Scotia

Line of descent J. Michael³, John Philip² Henry, Johann¹ Daniel Kitty.

John

7th Generation

Kitty

John

b. July 23, 1848

d.

J. Michael

Benue

b.

m.

d.

Regina Wentzell

Matilda (Lilly) Leaga

She was from Cow Bay

Nova Scotia near where

the Rainbow Haven

Camp is now.

SURNAME: Kitty

1. Alfred Fenwick

B. July 3, 1880,

L.

D. Oct 3, 1929. Married Eva Varnia Myers

2. Chesett Edgar

B. Aug 27, 1883

S.

Married Florence Dinch Goodell

3. William Herbert

Died 1969 or 1970. M. Mabel Graham C. 1914

4. Percy Clyde

B. Oct. 18, 1888

Died 1970 Married Edith Neilson

5. Muriel Leone

B. Jan 7,

Died April 2, 1969 Married Charles Hogan

Lived at Chester and Laurence Town, Halifax, Co., Nova Scotia

Note: In many records, including "A Kitty Family of Nova Scotia," John has been given as possibly a son of Alexander. This is now proven incorrect. Family records determine he was the son of J. Michael Kitty.

Line of descent John⁴, J. Michael³, John² Philip Henry, Johann¹ Daniel
Kitty

Source: Descendant Kay Conrad, Olive Pinner.

John Philip Henry Lane

5th Generation

Hilly

Everett Edgar

✓ b. August 27, 1883

m.

d.

John Hilly

Matilda Lena Bruce (Tilly)

Goodall

Florence Dinah

✓ b. January 23, 1887

✓ d. December 19, 1961

children

b.

s/n.

✓ No family

No family

Deceased

MASSACHUSETTS ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES, N.J. 87
MSL-973.7444/AM 41/INDEX/1937

276 INDEX TO MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR

INDEX

HILTON (cont.)

Charles C. I, 334.
Charles H. V, 178.
Charles S. IV, 771.
Ebenezer I, 783.
Edwin W. VI, 185.
Frank VI, 473.
Frank W. II, 265.
George E. I, 574.
Henry II, 424.
Hiram F. IV, 232.
James II, 165. IV, 801.
James M. II, 109. V, 483. VII, 192.
John A. III, 603.
John C. IV, 22.
John H. VI, 392, 402.
John S. I, 576.
Joseph H. IV, 207. V, 159.
Leonard A. I, 811.
Le Roy IV, 682.
Lincoln E. IV, 801.
Lucius W. I, 420. IV, 48.
Moses M. I, 420.
Peter VI, 593.
William II, 224. V, 148.
William J. III, 619.
William M. II, 87. IV, 51.
HILTZ, Jacob C. II, 750. VII, 300.
HIMAN, Charles VI, 269.
HIMES, Alfred B. VI, 111.
Daniel R. VI, 202.
Ezra I, 697.
James P. I, 96.
Walter I. VI, 157.
HINCHCLIFFE, William IV, 641.
HINCHEY, Thomas I, 302.
HINCHLIFF, James II, 766.
HINCKLEY, Ambrose S. IV, 164. VI, 352.
Andrew I, 512.
Charles F. V, 255.
Daniel I, 512.
David F. V, 194.
Edmund P. I, 568, 604.
Edwin A. VI, 824.
George B. V, 514.
George H. II, 591.
George O. II, 750.
George W. I, 306, 773.
Harrison I, 6.
Henry A. IV, 336.
Henry H. IV, 362.
Henry R. VI, 496.

HINCKLEY (cont.)

James C. V, 489.
John I, 641. IV, 446. V, 785.
Samuel B. I, 178. V, 32.
Samuel S. II, 75.
Wallace IV, 271. V, 659.
William H. III, 780.
HINCKS, George H. VI, 402.
HINDE, Henry VII, 192.
HINDLERMAN, Hendrick III, 388.
HINDLEY, Samuel J. II, 700. VI, 824.
Solomon K. I, 721.
HINDS, Ambrose III, 680.
Calvin VI, 741. VII, 192.
Charles II, 468. IV, 403.
Charles H. II, 760.
Edwin W. IV, 557.
George J. I, 36.
Henry F. V, 672.
Hiram K. VII, 192.
Ira V, 680.
James H. I, 482.
John II, 582.
John B. I, 482.
Lorenzo VI, 426.
Loring F. V, 377, 655.
Patrick II, 7.
Richard IV, 450. VI, 741.
Simeon D. V, 57.
William VII, 81.
William A. IV, 181.
William H. H. II, 229. III, 560.
William H. W. II, 3, 272.
HINE, Jere M. II, 431. VI, 21.
Stephen V, 61.
HINEMAN, Jombardist V, 419.
HINENICK, George VI, 269.
HINES, Andy V, 539.
Edward III, 411. IV, 661.
Edward P. V, 211.
Eli VI, 612, 741.
Henry II, 437.
Henry G. III, 640.
Henry P. I, 702.
Henry S. III, 579.
Ira I, 320.
Isaac J. IV, 381.
James I, 602.
James G. I, 519.
John I, 89. III, 422, 619.
IV, 719. VII, 193, 358.
John M. I, 292. V, 586.
Joseph II, 766.

HINES (cont.)

Marshall A. I, 687.
Michael I, 130.
Moses VII, 358.
Patrick VI, 165.
Richard S. I, 76.
Samuel L. III, 416.
Thomas T. I, 463. IV, 452.
Walter I. I, 42.
William II, 624. III, 763. IV, 342, 771. V, 797.
HINGLEY, Samuel J. VI, 593.
HINGSTON, Allen III, 286. VI, 824.
Richard II, 277.
HINKELS, Henry H. V, 44.
HINKLE, Edwin VII, 193.
Henry V, 390.
HINKLEY, Albert E. II, 193.
Charles E. IV, 537, 776.
David R. III, 656.
David W. R. IV, 668.
Dexter B. I, 352.
Edwin II, 638.
Elijah I, 200.
George IV, 127.
Horace M. VI, 431.
John B. IV, 323.
Robert D. III, 550.
HINKS, Edward W. I, 517. II, 411. VI, 765.
Elisha A. II, 412.
George A. VI, 456.
HINSON, Benjamin IV, 442.
Leonard H. V, 797.
HINMAN, Calif C. IV, 478.
David M. VI, 824.
Ebenezer S. IV, 487.
Edward P. I, 791.
Frank I, 384. VI, 157.
Lucius S. I, 72. VII, 71.
William H. IV, 478.
HINSCH, John I, 534. III, 479.
Paul H. F. III, 360.
HINSDALE, Charles F. IV, 352.
Lewis VI, 21.
HINSMAN, William V. I, 201.
HINSON, Jonathan S. IV, 741.
HINTON, Charles VI, 456.
Francis H. I, 783.
John E. IV, 488, 837.
HINTZE, Julius II, 382.
HINZE, Bernhard VII, 193.
HIPF, Jacob H. I, 143.
HIPPEL, Carl I, 96.

HIPPLER, Andre

HIRL, John
Michael II, Owen
HIRSCH, Cleave
Jacob
William E.
HIRSCHAUER, A.
HIRST, Franklin
Jacob G.
John
Joseph III
Thomas
William
HISCOCK, Charles
George
James W.
Orlando
Sewell, Jr.
HISCOX, Dwight
HISH, John B.
HISLER, Casper
IV, 502.
Joseph C.
HITCH, Alfred C.
Eben V.
Frederick H.
James C.
HITCHCOCK, Alt
Alfred
Alfred O.
Arthur
Austin
Edward N.
Edward W.
George A.
George H.
Henry A.
Henry E.
Henry H.
373.
Henry M.
V, 111, 8
Henry S.
Herbert W.
Ira N.
James
James C.
James H.
Jeremiah E.
Lewis F.
Luther
Samuel
Simon D. I
Thomas B.
William A.
William C.
William W.

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

Volume num

① was member of color troops, commissioned

LTZ., Johann Heinrich & Johanna Daniel

Yardoch, 1751 - Johanna Heinrich, Baker, Age 24, from Stolberg, 1.1.1. indebted for 23
freights, R. 117.13.12, plus Cash lent, R. 99.0. Total R. 186.12.12

Johann Daniel, Baker, Age 21, from Stolberg, 1.1.1. indebted for one
freight, R. 70.17.8, plus Cash lent, R. 65.15.8. Total R. 135.13.0.

Both men wrote a fair hand, and it appears unquestionable that they
intended the surname to be HILSS (just possibly HILTS) Ship List had "HILST" but
since in Nova Scotia it was practically never anything but HILTZ, I am using that form
only in the title to this chart.

Califax - List of Settlers, July 1752 (printed by Atkins) - among frigates "At the Black Horse
& the Indians" - Heinrich Hilts, family, 2 males & 1 female above the age of 16, & 1 female
below that age.

Viet. List, Aug. - Oct. 1752 (List N^o 4) - John Heinrich, Anna Gertrud, Anna Amalia, &
John Daniel Hilts

Compassionate Viet. List, Feb. - April 1753 - John Heinrich & Anna Gertrud Hilts [2 names in
Compassionate List might mean 2, 3, or 4 individuals in family being persecuted,
& especially: Daniel Hilts]

Baptism - 11 Dec. 1751 - John Henry, son of John Henry Hills & Ann Gertrud his wife (Roll I
Munich) - Return of Arms, Dec. 1753 - Henry Hilts - Morcan's Dir.

Daniel Hilts - Morcan's Dir.

Return of Divisions, July 1754 - Henry Hilts - Russell's Dir, B-4, with a "house"

Daniel Hilts - Morcan's Dir, G-4, together with "Jo. Wolff". No house or "hut" recorded.
Notation: "Unimproved and very Negligent"

30-Acre Farm Lots - 1754 - Allotment List - John Henry Hilts - Middle Range, A-13

Dan^l Hilts - LaHave, C-3

Live Stock Distribution, 1754 - {Heinrich Hilts} - Lot N^o 157 - 5 sheep, 1 sow, 1 goat

Viet. List, June 1755 - John Henry, Anna Gertrud, John Daniel Hilts (no. 508/9/10), John
Ernest Hilts (no. 1733)

Baptism, 9 Sept. 1754 - John Ernest, of J^r Henry & Anna Cath^a [sic] Hilts (Roll II)

" 26 May 1756 - Christian Heinrich, of Heinrich & Gertrud Hilts ("")

Viet. List, Feb. - May 1756 - Heinrich, Anna, & Ernest Hilts (no. 1218/9/30); Daniel
Hilts (no. 1365) (Ernest & Anna only)

Viet. List, Jan. - May 1757 - Heinrich, Anna, Ernest, Heinrich, & Daniel Hilts

Cattle Expedition 1756 - Henry Hilts (name horizontal)

Indian Patrol, 1758 - Daniel Hilts "corporal"

Baptism, 19 Dec. 1757 - John Daniel, of Henry & Gertrud Hilts (Roll II)

Marriage, 14 March 1758 - Daniel Hilts & Rebecca Magdalena Lamb ("")

Baptism, 7 July 1759 - Anna Martha, of Daniel & Rebecca Hilts ("")

Registry of Town Lots 1760 - Henry Hilts - Russell's Dir, B-7 (Notation) [John & Daniel
[Henry (see below) moved to Halifax, presumably Daniel then acquired this lot]

Daniel Hilts - Morcan's Dir, G-4

Registry of 30-Acre Lots (1760) - John Henry Hilts - South, E-8

Dan^l Hilts - LaHave River, C-3

Ferdinand Hilts - Census N^o 2 [He was of the 1st rank, and was
first named in the Census of 1760, and was named in the

Wenburn (continued)

Baptism, 22 Nov. 1761 - Philip Henry, of Daniel & Rebecca Magdalena Hiltz (Roll II)

" 27 Nov. 1763 - John Henry, of Daniel & Rebecca Hiltz (")

(DeBriens p. 383, writes of John Henry Hiltz, who lived at the Narrows, near Martin's River, born about 1745, died about 1860, leaving 340 living descendants. This is pretty nearly his baptismal record!)

DeBriens p. 182 - lists a "Patrick" Hiltz [Could this have been a misreading, somewhere along the line, for "Henrick"?] who was one of the 12 to have 200-acre lots on the West Side of the La Hara River received out of the 22,400-acre Grant to Joseph Penelle.

300-Acre Lots - Second Drawing, 7 Nov. 1763⁽¹⁾ Daniel Hiltz - Third Division, G-9

Baptism, 29 Jan. 1766 - Mary Magd., of Daniel & Rebecca Hiltz (Roll II)

" 28 March 1768 - Johann Valentine, of Daniel & Rebecca Magd^e Hiltz (born 22 March)

" 23 Dec. 1770 - Anna Barbara, of Daniel & Rebecca Magdalena Hiltz (born 15 Dec.) (Roll II)

Lutheran Church - Daniel Hiltz gave a money contribution toward building of the church (1770-71); signed Membership Roll 1775; appears in church account books 1770-83.

Burial Register - Daniel Hiltz buried in 1782, aged 51 years. In church account book: "Hiltzes Witwe hat bezahlt zu der Kirch 1784, d. 15 Montz" (i.e. his widow continued his annual subscription to which his membership obligated him for his family, for a year or two after his death).

Rebecca Hiltz made a small donation of materials to the church building, in 1771

Wenburn - Assessment Roll, 1775-6 - Henry Hiltz appears

Wenburn - Township Grants, 30 June 1784 - Heirs of Daniel Hiltz - 460 acres
John Hiltz - 30 acres

HILLIARD cont'd

247 80 192 89 252 115
264
Sarah (Smith) (Worth) **133** 283
Sarah (Waterman) **89** 252
Sarah C. **60** 124
Simon **121** 199
Sophia P. **116** 213
Susanna **72** 286 **115** 264
267 **137** 161
Thomas **62** 369 **140** 23 142
Timothy **74** 223 266 **84**
271 **93** 261 **121** 247 **140**
23
Victoria (Coates) **111** 224
William **63** 229 **67** 363
71 167 168 **94** 5 **115** 264
121 105 126 191 193 213
123 132
Hilliary see Hillary
HILLIER Hillier
— ntine **110** 315
— Mr. **79** 303 **84** 362
96 366
— Mrs. **79** 306
Abigail **110** 315
Andrew **122** 39
Anne (Mullen) **111** 281
Appleton B. **105** 227
Asa **137** 37
Christian **67** 253
Clara **105** 227
David **63** 350
Deborah **75** 141
Diana **110** 315 **111** 326
Eliphalet **110** 315
Eliza **110** 315
Elizabeth **110** 275 **122** 38
Elizabeth (Lewis) **110**
275 315
Emanuel **85** 78 79
Emily **136** 329
Grace **64** 88
Harriet L. **79** 153
Harriet Louise **55**
lxxxviii
Henry Lewis **110** 315
Hugh **75** 141
Isaiah **110** 315
James **64** 21 **79** 303 **122**
37-39
Joanna (Hayes) **144** 356
John **110** 275
Jonathan **110** 315
Joseph **110** 49 315 **133** 233
Joseph Warren **110** 315
Lucy **79** 307
Marcy **122** 37
Margery **110** 315
Marion **110** 315
Mary **110** 315 **119** 199
122 37-40 **133** 233
Mary (Case) (Alderman)
122 37
Mary (Wakefield)
(Dibble) **122** 37
Mumford **79** 303
Nathaniel **122** 39
P. **80** 68
Phebe Angeline **110** 315

HILLIER cont'd

Pliny **79** 164
Robert Silliman **104** 143
Samantha Ann **110** 315
Sarah **110** 315
Susanna **84** 362 **110** 49
144 207
W. L. **110** 315
Wheaton **79** 303 306
William **64** 226 **110** 275
315
William Hurd **91** 305
William S. **110** 315
HILLIKER
Almira **69** 322
Armina **69** 322
Benjamin **69** 322
HILLIS — Dr. **55** 126
Adam **119** 74
William (Mrs.) **94** 262
HILLMAN — **100** 185
Abigail **59** 196
Albert R. **147** 272
Alvinia **147** 272
Bathsheba **59** 259 381
Benjamin **59** 196 261
93 188
Betsey **59** 258 264
Betsey (Chase) **87** 327
Catherine Helene **109** 308
Charles **79** 415 448
147 271
Charles Fletcher **109** 288
289
Charlotte Jane **101** 253
Clarissa **122** 194
Cynthia **147** 272
Dinah **59** 259
Dorcas (Chase) **88** 9
147 274
Drusilla **75** 308
Eduardo Haviland **65**
xxxvi **68** 110 **109** 289
113 206
Edward **59** 198 261 262
Eleazer **96** 61
Eliza **80** 448
Eliza Adella (Spencer)
93 188
Elvira J. **147** 272
Emeline H. **147** 274
Emma **147** 274
Erastus Dayton **93** 188
Eunice **59** 197
Ezra **59** 195 201 261 262
Floyd (Mrs.) **97** 158
Francis **147** 265 267 270
271 273-275 362 364 367
George W. **147** 272 361
H. W. **109** 289
Hannah **108** 115
Hannah (Cottle) **93** 188
Henry **59** 200 257 **120** 249
Hiram **88** 9 **147** 274
Honor **79** 415 448
Ichabod **125** 103
Isaac **113** 241
Isaiah **59** 199
James **59** 202
Jane **59** 197 257

HILLMAN cont'd

Jane Ann (Van Wormser)
109 289
Jane M. **147** 273
Jerusha (Ridley) **125** 103
Jethro **80** 448
John **79** 415 448 **93** 188
109 289 **147** 367
John Allen **147** 272
John E. **147** 360 361 367
John Eaton **147** 272 360
Josias **79** 415 448
Laura **147** 272
Lavinia **147** 271 274
Leuana F. **147** 272
Lillian **82** 234
Lillian May **93** 83 141 188
Lois **59** 259
Lois (Rogers) **147** 272 360
Lorana (Rogers) **147** 265
267 271
Lot **96** 61 63
Louisa **109** 308
Lucretia **73** 238 **77** 131 **79**
410 415 448
Lydia **59** 258 261-264 378-
381 383
Lysander **96** 61
Manuela Carolina
(Haviland) **109** 288
Margaret **79** 415 448
Martha **59** 409
Mary **59** 196 261 **79** 415
448 **85** 215 **86** 215 **99** 62
Mary R. **106** 119
Mary Ruby **83** 232
Mehitable **135** 158
Mercy P. (Jackson)
147 272
Molly **59** 202
Moses **59** 258 263 264 378-
381 383
Nabby **59** 260
Nancy **59** 259 379 **104** 56
O. L. **91** 325
Olive **59** 258
Owen **59** 264 381-384
Pardon **59** 201
Parnell **59** 258 **79** 415
Phebe **128** 177
Polly **59** 264 381-383
Prince **59** 200 259 379
Prudence **59** 258 259 **80**
127 **96** 61 68
Rachel **117** 67
Ralf Ridgway **89** 98
Ralph E. **147** 107 261 263
270 272 360
Rebecca **59** 196 202 260
379
Reuben **87** 327 **100** 185
Richard **59** 197
Robert **59** 196 197
Ruth **59** 199 261-263
Ruth (Mayhew) **147** 271
Samson **93** 188
Samuel **59** 197 200
Sarah (Woodhouse)
147 271
Seth **145** 58
Shadrack **59** 258

HILLMAN cont'd

Shubael **96** 61
Silas **59** 196-198 202 258
93 188
Stephen **59** 259 381
Sukey **59** 198 258
Tabitha (Hatch) **120** 249
Thomas **59** 199 261-263
119 17 **128** 177 **145** 359
147 271
Timothy **66** 82
Tristram **59** 260
Uceba **117** 164
Uriel **59** 258 264 378
Ursula **79** 448
Vincent **79** 415 423 448
Walter **59** 199 **147** 14
William Eli **109** 308
Zerviah **59** 195 261 262
HILLS see also Hill
Abigail **83** 469
Abigail (Benjamin)
87 374
Abigail (Child) **83** 493
Abigail (Hawes) **83** 493
Agusta M. **116** 68
Amy **110** 230
Ann (Worham) **113** 224
Belle **116** 63
Bridget **116** 161
Caroline **83** 493
Carrie M. (Burgess)
116 62
Dorothy **94** 384
Eliza Ann (Henderson)
83 331
Elizabeth (Grey) **116** 62
Elizabeth Keith (Nichols)
86 224
Elsie Mary (Sessions)
87 375
Emily **96** 397
Emma Pamela **127** 282
Estella **116** 57
Eunice J. (Ackley) **86** 50
Florence **79** 103 201
Florence Eliza **83** 331
Hannah **104** 39 **113** 224
Hannah (Arnold) **87** 374
Hannah (Smith) **83** 493
Harriet **96** 299 **127** 73
Harriet Frances (Robbins)
86 225
Hepzibah (Keeney) **85** 52
Jemima **85** 52
Judith Poore **93** 186
Lena **116** 66
Louise Whitman **89** 366
Lucy (Garrett) **116** 62
Margaret (Fisher) **83** 493
Maria A. (Pope) **109** 268
Marilla (Oakman) **116** 62
Martha (Barnes) **115** 291
Martha (Metcalf) **83** 493
Mary **94** 221 **100** 230
105 317
Mary (Whitman) **89** 366
Mary Caroline **83** 211
Mary Cooper (Cleghorn)
83 330

HILLS cont'd

Mary I. (Chapman)
116 62
Mary P. (Gerrish) **83** 211
Mehitable (House) **87** 374
Nancy Harris (Coolidge)
87 374
Orrice **84** 209
Phyllis **148** 356
Phyllis (Lyman) **87** 374
Rose (Clark) **83** 493
Sarah **84** 210
Sarah Jane (Graham)
116 62
Susanna (Roberts) **87** 374
HILLSBOROUGH
— Earl of **134** 99 104
— Lord **51** 481 482 **136**
281 282
HILLSON Miriam
Elizabeth **79** 20
Hillyer see Hillier
HILLYES John **75** 291
HILLYMAN Robert **83** 450
84 10
HILO
— Princess of **94** 195
HILPE Alice **60** 284
HILPRECHT Herman V.
59 lxxxviii
HILSE John **60** 289
HILT John **88** 372
Hilte (Lazell) (Philbrook)
188 372
HILTER — Mr. **148** 17
HILTON — **57** 120 **58**
14 15 **60** 213 **74** 21 **76**
249 254 **81** 443 **143** 99
— Capt. **66** 266 267 **94** 220
— Mrs. **82** 412 **95** 220
124 294
— (Harris) **124** 305
— (Nowell) **106** 15
A. **92** 330
Aaron **124** 305
Abby **58** 11 **95** 84
Abby E. **74** 31
Abigail **63** 377 **64** 154 374
66 366 **73** 191 **76** 252
78 427 **82** 205 211
Abigail (Glidden) **128** 238
Abigail (Keen) **84** 427
Abigail (Lazell) **89** 108
Abigail (Snelling)
108 179
Abner **76** 249
Abraham **71** 219 **107** 195
Abraham F. **124** 305
Ada **91** 104
Albert E. **94** 375
Allen **93** 107
Alma A. **86** 303
Althea F. **93** 328
Alvira **116** 186
Anastasia **73** 174
Andrew **65** 168 **96** 191
124 304
Andrew E. **92** 95
Andrew Smith **132** 276
Ann **58** lxxxvi **92** 330
124 289 297 **132** 276

HILTON cont'd

Ann (Beal) **130** 311
Ann (Dudley) **124** 288 289
Ann (Evans) **97** 19
Ann B. **66** 112
Ann Brooks **93** 309
Ann P. **56** 410
Anna **60** 313 **124** 288 302
Anna (Bailey) **124** 305
Anna (Taylor) **124** 300-
302
Anna / Nancy **124** 302
Anne **95** 221 **124** 292
Archie R. **93** 107
Arlette **73** 174
Augustus **119** 279
Benjamin **71** 129 **76** 112
93 103 **110** 58
Benjamin H. **92** 330
Betsey **58** 19 **66** 112
Brackett G. **92** 330 **93** 340
Bridget **124** 292
C. P. **92** 330
Calvin **99** 248
Catherine **93** 328 **96** 234
103 299
Catherine (Agee) **124** 305
Celeste J. **68** lxxii
Charles **58** 19 **95** 219-221
229 **124** 291
Charles P. **92** 330
Charles R. **97** 19
Charlotte **65** 337 **76** 189
124 301
Chase **124** 303
Clara **116** 185
Clara E. **74** 31
Cyrus **92** 95
D. S. (Mrs.) **95** 55
Daniel **65** 111 **73** 65 **84**
424 **99** 248 **124** 287-289
291-294 300-303 **134** 67
David **59** 287 **140** 303
David S. **73** 174
Deborah **97** 375
Deborah (Gilman)
132 276
Diana **124** 297
Dianna (Benson) **124**
295-297
Dicey / Dise **124** 296 297
Dorcas **71** 226 **75** 314
110 98
Dorcas Banks **76** 253 254
Doria **76** 256
Dudley **124** 287-290 292-
294 296 299 302
Dyce **124** 296 297
Eben **92** 330 **103** 301
Eben M. **94** 375
Ebenezer **65** 111 337 **76**
112 189 248 249 251 255
256 261 **82** 205 211 **93**
309 **109** 228 **116** 138
Edith **93** 107
Edmund **99** 248
Edna **82** 41
Edward **58** lxxxvi **61** 199
65 111 212 338 **68** 260
71 90 **76** 112 114 249
252-254 261 317 **93** 328

Looked at her on pre-colonial English will

HILTON cont'd

Kate 74 28 99 248
Katharine 95 220
Katharine (Shapleigh)
(Treworgye) 95 180
181 220 221
L. Anna 93 328
Leonard 124 304
Lizzie M. 92 330
Lois 93 103 94 117
Louisa B. 93 328
Love (Moody) 115 306
Lucien 93 329 94 118 371
372
Lucinda (Williams)
134 67
Lucy 76 254 256 99 248
Lydia 75 113 114 76 186
Magdalene 94 362
Magdalen 55 56 110 60
Mainwaring 55 56
141 329
Maline 96 343
Manwarent 110 60
Marcia F. 64 116
Marcia Frances 124 303
304
Margaret 31 443 94 375
108 90 124 293
Margaret (Bartlett)
124 294
Margaret (Pettingell)
124 295
Margaret E. 134 277
Margery 145 267 268
Maria Adeline 82 266
Marietta Frances 56
xxxiv 74 211 246
Marietta Frances (Stacy)
90 125 96 154 191
Martha 76 249 124 295
131 77
Martha (Agee) 124 305
Martha (Craig) 124 305
Martha (Leavitt) 124 300
Martha E. 92 330 93 248
Mary 53 356 55 56 225 58
lxxxvi 63 271 65 111 338
69 376 72 241 73 174
74 31 75 314 76 112 114
187 189 192 248 251-253
258 261 82 205 289 299
92 95 93 329 96 77 101
67 110 58 60 124 290
292 296 299 300 304
Mary (Durrell) 134 67
Mary (Glaspey) 124 293
Mary (Hammond)
140 303
Mary (Moulton) 141 329
Mary (Sinclair) 124 287
288 299
Mary (Wiggin) 124 302
Mary A. 74 31
Mary B. 66 112
Mary Lee 128 238
Mehitable (Nowell)
124 90
Merrill 99 248
Miriam 65 111 337
Moses 82 205 99 248

HILTON cont'd

119 21
Nahum 94 375
Nancy 58 18 59 287 65
111 337 76 253 117 258
124 296 297 301 302 305
124 304
Nancy (Bird) (Short)
124 304
Nancy (Fulkerson)
124 305
Nancy (Herod) 124 394
Nancy (Jessee) 124 305
Nancy Elizabeth 69 326
Nancy S. 124 305
Nathan 124 301 302
Nathan Taylor 124 302
303
Nathaniel 65 111 76 249
92 95 93 329 105 286
124 300
Nathaniel G. 92 225
Nellie 92 330
Nicholas 74 270
Olive 76 186
Osgood H. 92 225
Pascal 124 295
Patty (Wellman) 84 424
Peter 88 280
Phila 65 111 76 256
118 317
Polly 58 19 124 298
Polly (Mahoney) 124 298
R. 66 365
Rachel 99 248
Ralph 65 111 76 251 93
340 145 369
Rebecca 83 351 113 153
124 289-292 300
Rebecca (Atkinson)
(Adams) 124 288-
290 292
Rebecca (Brown) 124 298
Rebecca (Perry) 116 42
Rhoda 91 232
Rhoda (Bickford) 124 302
Rhoda (Lawson) 124 305
Richard 64 158 124 289-
292 300 304
Robert 114 221 226
Robert de 114 221 223 226
Robert Hunkin 82 41
Russell P. 93 107
Russell W. 93 338
Ruth 91 367
Ruth Emily 86 360
Ruth F. 94 375
Ruth L. 92 330
Sabrina 103 236
Sadie Cly 83 431 84 24
Salina 83 188
Sally 58 19 59 287 73 174
74 266 103 301 124 301
132 276
Sally (Blount) 128 238
Sally (Wiggin) 124 302
Sally (Wilson) 296
103 296
Samuel 95 219 220 124
293 304 305
Samuel Bourm 76 248
Samuel W. 124 305

HILTON cont'd

Sarah 58 16 64 340 71 131
82 205 99 248 110 58
124 92 288 289 300 305
Sarah (Bailey) 124 305
Sarah (Greenleaf) 124 90
92 93
Sarah (Taylor) 124 287 288
294
Sarah (Thurston) 124
287 300
Sarah (Tibbetts) 99 248
Sarah (Wiggin) 124 288
Sarah (Yates) 128 238
Scenne 99 248
Selina 83 182 188
Sobriety 95 219 124 292
141 328
Sophia 65 111 76 255
92 95
Stephen 145 351
Sukey 124 296 297 299
Sumner (Mrs.) 116 316
117 159
Susan 68 203
Susan (Stetson) 91 388
Susanna 66 108 68 260
73 226 95 219 98 184
112 225 124 299
Susanna (Burke) 124 305
Susetta 74 93
Sylvester 94 117
Sylvina 93 336
Tabitha (Martin) 124 305
Temperance 76 189
Temperance (Richards)
124 300
Theodore 76 114 116 221
124 287-289 292 293 299
300
Thomas 66 112 103 303
116 42 124 304 305
Trustum 92 330 342
W. J. 123 222
W. J. (Mrs.) 123 222
W. Y. 93 328
Ward 124 301-303
Wellington Yerkes /
Xerxes 93 328
Wentworth 124 291
Wilbur M. 92 330
William 58 11 14 15 60
213 61 333 65 168 71 90
75 113 114 314 76 112
187 249 250 253-256 261
317 82 205 89 108 94
372 95 181 219 99 337
103 299 301 106 15 109
303 110 58 98 114 291
115 306 117 258 119 21
124 89 90 104 292 298-
300 304 305 128 238
130 311 142 110 111
145 351
William B. 92 330
William H. 74 31
William Lowe 124 305
Willis 124 297
Winslow W. 92 330
Winthrop 92 95 124 287
288 291 292 296 297 299

HILTON cont'd

132 276
Winthrop (Mrs.) 73 205
Woodbury 65 111 93 328
Yettah 92 330
HILTRY
Arthur W. 91 385
Lydia (Preston) 91 385
HILTZ
Bartholemew 120 17
Deborah 108 67
Delanah 108 67
Ellen J. (Powell) 121 310
122 231
Elva Douglas 103 118
Harriet Ann (Green)
120 17
Samuel 121 310 122 231
LYLERLL
Diana 111 326
HIMES A. W. 93 241
Alford 135 250
Alma 135 250
Amos 135 250
Benjamin 126 249
Dell 135 250
Edy 102 159
Ellen 102 159
Gardner 101 94 102 159
Hannah 56 259
Harriet S. 77 179
Harry Daniel (Mrs.)
107 133
Henry 84 253
J. V. 68 41
James 66 27 126 249
Joseph A. 77 179
Lydia 102 159
Mary 77 321 135 250
Mary (Davis) 135 250
Mary (James) 126 249
Nina 107 133
F. C. 93 241
Frebe 123 94
Sarah 85 339 126 249
Sidney 135 250
Vernon C. 93 241
William Lloyd 58 xlv
HIMLER Thomas 64 227
HIMROD
Charles 87 376
Ellen Jane 87 376
Margaret (Hill) 87 376
HIMSTRAIT
Jacob 70 262
HIMTON Jane 61 347
HINAM John 63 351
HINCH Alice Gertrude
82 277
Sarah 63 345
HINCHE Venus 77 228
HINCHEY
Elizabeth 134 253
John 134 252
Lucy 134 253
Malina 134 253
Patrick 134 253
Sally 134 253
Samuel 134 253
Samuel McClure 134 253
William Steel 134 253

82. v. JEREMIAH, b. in 1798.
 vi. MATTHEW, went South when a young man, and d. unm. there.
 vii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 July 1802; d. at Hampden in March 1842; m., as his second wife, NATHAN EMERSON, widower of her sister Hannah (*vide supra*).
 ② → ① viii. PHEBE, d. at Appleton, Maine, 28 or 29 Dec. 1867; m. (1) JONATHAN PHILBROOK; m. (2) JOHN HILT; m. (3) ABNER DYER. Children by first husband (surname Philbrook):
 1. Abigail, m. (1) — Farnham; m. (2) — Stone. She lived in Pennsylvania.
 2. Elisha, m. Sarah Fowles of Searsmont.
 3. Lucy, b. 1 Sept. 1809; m. George Sibley of Appleton.
 4. Maria, m. William Wilson.
 5. Phebe, m. David Stariett of Warren, Pa.
 ix. NANCY, d. young.

45. JACOB⁵ LAZELL (*William*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Joshua*,² *John*¹), of Ware, born at Middleborough 28 Apr. 1755, died at Ware 10 Apr. 1828. He married (intention recorded at Ware, 30 Sept. 1782) EUNICE PATTERSON, who died at Ware 17 June 1848, aged 87.

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Administration on the estate of Jacob Lazell, late of Ware, deceased, was granted, 8 May 1828, to his son Davenport, at the request of the widow (Hampshire Probate Files, Box 87, No. 32).

Children, recorded at Ware:

- i. PRISCILLA,⁶ b. 29 Aug. 1783; d. 10 Aug. 1785.
 83. ii. JOSHUA, b. 12 Aug. 1785.
 84. iii. REUBEN, b. 17 July 1787.
 iv. RUSSELL, b. 4 July 1789. He is said to have lived to middle age, but to have left no descendants.
 85. v. JOSEPH, b. 3 Apr. 1792.
 vi. ALMOND, b. 4 Sept. 1794; d. in New York State; m. NANCY

Children:

1. William,⁷ b. in 1828; d. s. p. at Springfield 13 Feb. 1880; m. —.
 2. Edward, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1831; d. before 1866; m. at Chicopee, 15 July 1851, Harriet E. Rich, who m. (2) at Springfield, 22 Oct. 1866, Henry Townsend. Child: Ella O.,⁸ b. at Williamsburg 11 Aug. 1853; d. at Chicopee 26 Mar. 1856.
 3. Juliet, m. — Walker.
 4. Minerva, d. at Springfield.
 vii. WASHBURN, b. 21 May 1797; d. unm. at Ware 17 Feb. 1883.
 viii. WILLIAM, b. 28 Apr. 1799. He is said to have been living in New York City in 1852, and to have left no descendants.
 ix. DAVENPORT, of Ware, Ludlow, Fitchburg, Chicopee, and Springfield, Mass., and of Stafford, Conn., machinist, b. 13 Jan. 1802; m. (1) at Granby, Mass., 16 Sept. 1830, JERUSHA KENDALL, b. at Ludlow 23 Feb. 1810, d. at Chicopee 8 July 1848, daughter of Amos Kendall; m. (2) at Chicopee, 2 Mar. 1853, JANE E. FRITTS, b. at Mellonville, N. Y., in 1834.

Children by first wife:

1. Cordelia K.,⁹ b. at Ludlow 16 June 1833; d. at Fitchburg 3 Feb. 1861; m. at Chicopee, 18 Sept. 1851, Willard N. Ross. One child, who d. in infancy.
 2. Maria A., b. at Ludlow; d. unm.

② man may be a Hilt
 ③ d/o Joshua & Mary (Philbrook) Lazell

3. Amos, b. at Ludlow in 1839; d. at Chicopee 26 Nov. 1860.
 4. Mary J., b. at Ludlow in 1840; d. at Fitchburg 3 May 1857.
 5. Francilla M., b. at Springfield 15 July 1843.
 6. Elizabeth L., b. at Springfield 9 Sept. 1846; d. 26 Dec. 1846.
 7. Elizabeth G., b. at Chicopee 4 June 1848; d. 17 Mar. 1849.
 x. SALLY, b. 18 — 1805; d. unm. at Ware 6 June 1881.

46. JOSHUA⁵ LAZELL (*William*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Joshua*,² *John*¹), of New Braintree and of Pomfret and Bridgewater, Vt., farmer, born at Bridgewater, Mass., 3 Sept. 1760, died at Bridgewater, Vt., 21 Mar. 1851, in his 90th year. He married at Pomfret, 22 July 1790, SUSANNA PRATT, who died at Bridgewater, Vt., 27 Jan. 1852, aged 88, daughter of Jeremiah and Ann (Bolton) Pratt.

He served in the Revolution, and, in a descriptive list of men in the Continental service, it is stated that he enlisted 12 Sept. 1782, aged 21, that he was 5 feet, 8 inches in height, of light complexion, with brown hair, and that he was a farmer and lived at New Braintree. His application for a pension, made at Pomfret, 23 Apr. 1818, was granted, and his widow was pensioned after his death. He is said to have been blind the last ten years of his life.

On 13 Oct. 1788 he purchased of Jeremiah Pratt, 50 acres of land in Ashfield and sold the same tract to Ephraim Williams of Ashfield on 14 Apr. 1789, being then a resident of Pomfret.

Aaron Emerson administered the estate of Susanna (Pratt) Lazell.

Children, all but Mary recorded at Pomfret:

86. i. LEVI,⁶ b. 13 June 1791.
 ii. SUSANNA, b. 15 Dec. 1792; d. s. p. at Bridgewater, Vt., about 1867; m. at Pomfret, 31 Mar. 1814, WIGHT BYRAM of Barnard, Vt., who d. about 1839.
 iii. MARY, b. about 1794; m. (intention recorded at Middleborough, 26 Mar. 1820) CHIPMAN HOPKINS of Wareham. They had a son, perhaps *Greenleaf Hopkins*, and at least one daughter.
 iv. LUCINDA, b. 17 May 1795; d. unm. at North Providence, R. I., about 1845.
 v. OLIVIA, b. 21 Sept. 1796; d. at Livermore, Maine, in October 1879; m. GEORGE OSGOOD CHICKERING.
 Children (surname Chickering):
 1. George Osgood. 2. A daughter.
 87. vi. RUFUS, b. 16 June 1798.
 vii. WILLIAM, b. 22 Jan. 1800; d. s. p. at Perkinsville, Vt., 27 July 1882; m. SARAH ALDEN, who d. at Bridgewater, Mass., 2 Mar. 1874 (gravestone).
 viii. ISAAC, b. 25 Dec. 1801; m. SARAH —. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Sarah, to whom all the personal estate was assigned (probate record at Woodstock, Vt.).
 88. ix. JOHN, b. 23 July 1804.
 x. LYDIA, b. 25 Apr. 1808; d. at Bridgewater, Vt., 2 Nov. 1881; m. AARON HOVEY EMERSON, b. at New Ipswich, N. H., in April 1808, d. at Pomfret 17 Mar. 1877, son of Aaron and Anna (Hovey) Emerson.
 Child (surname Emerson):
 1. Charles Henry, b. at Granville, Vt., 3 Apr. 1837; living

[16]

Mr Samuel Walcott of Boston, Mass. and Miss Laura A. Mitchell of York (Me) intend Marriage Entered August 28th 1872 Certificate issued Sept. 3^d 1872
Attest: Sam^l P. Young, Town Clerk —

Mr Wallace Main of York (Me) and Mrs Hannah E. Wilson of said York intend Marriage Entered Sept. 11th. Certificate issued Sept. 16th 1872

Attest: Sam^l P. Young, Town Clerk

Mr Burlington Paul of Kittery, Maine and Miss Emma L. Junkins of York (Me) intend Marriage Entered Sept. 13th 1872 Certificate issued Sept. 18th 1872

Attest: Sam^l P. Young, Town Clerk —

Mr Charles O. Eaton and Miss Abby F. Junkins Both of York intend Marriage Entered Nov. 1st 1872 — Certificate issued Nov. 6th 1872

Attest: Sam^l P. Young, Town Clerk

Mr Samuel Hiltz of Gloucester, Mass and Miss Ellen J. Powell of York intend Marriage Entered Nov. 3^d 1872 Certificate issued Nov 8th 1872

Attest: Sam^l P. Young, Town Clerk

[17]

Mr John E. Woodward and Miss Mary Ramsdell Both of York intend Marriage Entered Dec^r 4th 1872, Certificate issued Dec^r 8th 1872

Attest: Sam^l P. Young, Town Clerk

Mr Horace C. Twambly of York (Me) and Miss Lizzie A. D. Tobey of said town of York intend Marriage Entered Dec^r 9th 1872 — Certificate issued Dec^r 13th 1872

Attest: Sam^l P. Young, Town Clerk

Mr Hartley Donnell of York and Miss Ella Frances Buzzell of Wells intend Marriage Entered Dec^r 14th 1872 Certificate issued Dec^r 19th 1872

Attest: Sam^l P. Young, Town Clerk —

Mr William H. Chase and Miss Lucy Annie Shaw Both of York (Me) intend Marriage Entered Dec^r 18th 1872 Certificate issued Dec^r 23^d 1872 —

Attest: Sam^l P. Young, Town Clerk

Mr John W. Freeman and Miss Mary A. Ramsdell Both of York (Me) intend Marriage Entered Dec^r 19th 1872 — Certificate issued Dec^r 24th 1872

Attest: Sam^l P. Young, Town Clerk —

[18]

Mr James Woodbury Hutchins of York (Me) and Miss Mary A. Perley of Springfield, N. H. intend Marriage Entered Dec^r 30th 1872 — Certificate issued January 4th 1873

Attest: Sam^l P. Young, Town Clerk

Mr Hiram H. Thompson and Miss Mary A. Leavitt Both of York intend Marriage Entered January 22^d 1873 — Certificate issued Jan. 27th 1873

Attest: Sam^l P. Young, Town Clerk

Mr Oliver West 2^d of Wells, Maine and Miss Emily N. Perkins of York (Me) intend Marriage Entered Feb, 1st 1873 — Certificate issued Feb. 6th 1873 —

Attest: Sam^l P. Young, Town Clerk —

[19]

Mr. Andrew Bennett and Miss Lizzie Ramsdell both of York Maine intend marriage Entered April 3^d 1873. Certificate issued April 8th 1873

Attest, Charles O. Clark, Town Clerk.

Mr Richard LeHa of Welfleet, Mass and Miss Mary N. McDonald of Dundee L. C. intend marriage Entered April 17th 1873 Certificate issued April 22^d. 1873

Attest, Charles O. Clark Town Clerk

Mr Lowell S. Grant and Miss Almira Grover both of York Maine intend marriage Entered, June 17th 1873. Certificate issued June 24th 1873.

Attest, Charles O. Clark, Town Clerk.

[To be continued]

N. 121

EDITOR'S NOTES

The Director of the Winnetka Public Library, Winnetka, Ill. (60093) informs us that the Genealogical Projects Committee has "indexed by both surname and given name more than 5,000 'Answers' in the Genealogical Section of the *Hartford Times*, printed between 1963 and 1967." For a small fee the issue (or issues) in which a specific name occurs will be identified; photocopies of each entry will be provided for an additional fee. Undoubtedly much useful information is buried in the files of newspapers which run genealogical columns, some well documented, but unless the sources are noted such information should be used with care and treated as "unproved."

Lord Sudeley, whose family name is Hanbury-Tracy, has recently sent us a galley proof of the revised pedigree of the Barons Sudeley as it will appear in the forthcoming edition of *Burke's Peerage*. At considerable personal expense, his lordship has had the College of Arms make a thorough study of the origin of, and his line of descent from, the earliest known progenitors of the Tracy family, which, for about a thousand years held Toddington, in co. Gloucester, and had its beginnings in the Carolingians of France. This pedigree is of interest to many Americans who stem from Stephen Tracy of the Plymouth Colony or Lt. Thomas Tracy of Salem and Norwich, even though the connection of these immigrants with the ancient English family is still a matter of conjecture in support of which no documentary or even circumstantial evidence has been found (see Donald Lines Jacobus's analysis of the various claims in his *The Waterman Family*, 1939, vol. I, p. 687-695). In conjunction with the College of Arms, financial circumstances permitting, Lord Sudeley proposes to continue the study of the Tracys, seeking to establish the relationship between various family groups, such as those of Devonshire, Gloucestershire, Warwickshire, and, we hope, Norfolk, from which Stephen, and perhaps Lt. Thomas, stemmed. Should any of our members or readers be interested, offers of assistance may be made through the Garter King of Arms, The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.4.

LIFE AND COLONIAL MEMBERSHIP DUES RAISED

By action of the Council of the Society, 6 June 1967, the fees for Life and Colonial Memberships were raised to \$300 and \$1,000, respectively, effective 1 January 1968. Because of the constantly increasing cost of administering the Society and publishing THE REGISTER, this action has become necessary although much to the regret of the Council.

1756, died in Cornwall, Vt., 12 Aug. 1812. His fourth wife was Mrs. Lydia (Landers) Hewitt, whom he married in Lenox, Mass., 21 Dec. 1796, a daughter of Nathan Landers and Betsy Barlow. He had six children by his fourth wife. (6) Noah Zadock, born in Cornwall 24 March 1802, died in Hartford, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1894, married in Shoreham, Vt., 14 Dec. 1825, Louisa Cooper. She was born in Shoreham 21 Sept. 1806 and died in Ticonderoga, N. Y., 18 March 1837. She was a daughter of Stephen Cooper, born in East Hampton, N. Y., 27 March 1779. She was drowned while crossing Lake Champlain on the ice in the spring of 1827. Stephen Cooper's wife was Roxana (Carr) Cooper, born in Galway, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1789, married in Ticonderoga 4 July 1805. She died in Shoreham about 1837. (7) Theron Zadoc, born in Shoreham 18 Dec. 1826, died in Fort Ann 13 July 1896. He married, secondly, in Fort Ann, 5 Jan. 1867, Mrs. Mary J. (Thomas) Skinner. She was born in Fort Ann 31 Jan. 1834, and died there 3 April 1923.

Stephen Cooper was a son of Dea. Stephen Cooper, of East Hampton, who was born 22 June 1746. He died in Shoreham 29 Jan. 1827. He was one of the organizers and first Deacon of the Shoreham Church.

The Carr line of descent follows: (1) Benjamin, born in London 18 Aug. 1592, married in London, 2 Sept. 1613, Martha Hardington. (2) Caleb, born in London 9 Dec. 1616, settled in Newport, R. I., about 1640. He died 17 Dec. 1695. He was Governor of Rhode Island at the time of his death. (3) John, born in Newport about 1664, married Waite Easton, a daughter of Peter and a granddaughter of Gov. Nicholas Eaton. (4) Samuel, born in Newport 1694, married, about 1719, Mary Green and died 19 June 1739 of smallpox. (5) Caleb, born in Newport in 1720, married, 15 Nov. 1741, Elizabeth Phillips. (6) Caleb, born in Newport in 1744, married Margaret Adams, of Milford, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He removed to Saratoga County, N. Y., and died in Pompey, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1818. (7) John, born about 1767, married in Galway, in 1788, Prudence Benton. (8) Roxana, born 22 Feb. 1789.

Other New England worthies from whom Major Gibbs descended were Anthony Slocum, John Coggeshall, Edward Thurston, and Lieut. David Wilton.

SIR FREDERIC GEORGE KENYON, G.B.E., K.C.B., who was elected a Corresponding Member of the Society 15 June 1921, died at his home "Kirk-Stead", Godstone, Surrey, England, 23 Aug. 1952.

He was born in London 15 Jan. 1863, a son of John Robert Kenyon, Vinerian Professor of Law in Oxford University, who was born in Oswestry, Shropshire, England, 13 Jan. 1807, and whose wife was Mary Eliza Hawkins, born 3 Nov. 1821, a daughter of Edward Hopkins, F.S.A., F.R.S., whose wife was Eliza Rohde. A full account of the Kenyon pedigree will be found in the "Kenyon Family" and Foster's "Lancashire Pedigrees".

He married, 6 Aug. 1891, Amy, daughter of Rowland Hunt, of Shropshire, whose wife was Florence Marian Humphrey, of Stoke Albany, Northamptonshire. There were two daughters, Kathleen Mary, born 5 Jan. 1906, and Nora Gwendolen Margaret, born 21 Feb. 1908, who married John Ritchie. The elder daughter is a distinguished archaeologist in her own right.

Professor Kenyon was graduated with the B.A. degree from New College, Oxford, in 1886, and received the M.A. degree in 1889. He received numerous honorary doctorate degrees from English, American, and Continental Universities, and was a member of many learned societies at home and abroad. He was President of the British Academy, 1917-1921, President of the Society of Antiquaries, 1934-1939, Warden of Winchester College, 1925-1930, President of the Surrey Archaeological Society, 1944, and was Director of the British Museum, 1909-1930.

He published many volumes dealing with Classical literature, with Classical and Biblical Archaeology, and edited the Centenary edition of the Works of Robert Browning.

DANIEL JAY SCHUYLER, who was elected a Colonial Member 4 Nov. 1930, died in Chicago 11 Nov. 1952.

He was born in Chicago 28 Sept. 1874, a son of Daniel J. Schuyler, born in the Mohawk Valley, near Amsterdam, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1839. He was graduated from Northwestern University in 1896 with the LL.B. degree. He spent his active life in the practice of law in Chicago; he was senior member of the law firm of

Schuyler, Richert, and Stough. He was a member of the University Club, the Union League Club, both of Chicago, the Indian Hill Country Club, of Winnetka, and the Oconomowoc Club.

He married in Chicago, 27 Feb. 1906, Sybil Moorhouse. The children were: William Moorhouse, Dartmouth, 1931; and Daniel Merrick, Dartmouth, 1937.

Mr. Schuyler's immigrant ancestor was Philip Pieterse Schuyler, of Albany. His line of descent follows (1) Philip Peterse, son of Peter Davidse Schuyler, a merchant of Cologne, Germany, whose wife was Gertrude Catherine, a daughter of Cors Jansen Buoyk, of Amsterdam. He was born in Amsterdam, Holland, and died in Albany, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1690. He married in New York, 13 Oct. 1657, Catalina Ver Planck, a daughter of Abraham Isaacs Ver Planck. He was a Magistrate in Albany in 1690. (2) Pieter Davidse, born in Albany 18 April 1659, died there 7 March 1696. He married in Beverwyck, N. Y., Alida Van Slichtenhorst, widow of Gerrit Van Schaick, daughter of Gerrit Van Slichtenhorst, and granddaughter of Director Brandt Arentse Van Slichtenhorst. (3) David Pieterse, born in Albany 26 Dec. 1688, died between 3 April 1759 and 10 Feb. 1764 in Canajoharie, N. Y., married, first, 17 July 1720, Anna Bratt. The name of his second wife is unknown. (4) Jacob, born 24 March 1734, died 3 Oct. 1807, married Eve Swackhamer. He lived successively in Albany and Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He was a private during the Revolution in Capt. Peter Deygart's Company of Tryon County Militia, of which Samuel Campbell was Colonel. (5) Daniel, born 30 July 1779, died 23 Sept. 1863, married, first, Anna Thomas, secondly, 3 Nov. 1803, Deborah Hiltz, born 12 Jan. 1780 or 13 June 1780. (6) Jacob Daniel, son of Daniel by his second wife, Delanah Hiltz, was born 11 Aug. 1809, died 19 Dec. 1885, married, 1 June 1837, Sally Ann Davis, born 1 Oct. 1815, died 26 Dec. 1898. (7) Daniel Jay, born near Amsterdam, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1838, died 1 April 1910, married, in Chicago, 5 Sept. 1865, Mary J. Byford, of Chicago, born 28 April 1845 in Evansville, Ind., a daughter of Dr. William Heath Byford and Mary Ann Holland. He was educated in Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. He studied law in the office of Francis Kernan, in Utica, N. Y., and was admitted to the Bar in 1864. He removed to Chicago and carried on the practice of his profession there all his life.

PERRY DAVIS TRAFFORD, who was elected an annual member of the Society 31 Dec. 1928, died at his home in New Canaan, Conn., 8 Dec. 1952.

He was born in Dartmouth, Mass., 6 Nov. 1866, a son of William Bradford Trafford, of Dartmouth, who was born 15 Dec. 1819. He married Rachel Mott Davis, born in Westport, Mass., 31 July 1839, a daughter of Perry Davis and Ruth Macomber.

Mr. Trafford married, 26 Nov. 1898, Elizabeth, daughter of William Henry Meeker and Caroline Melinda Hurd. The children were: (1) Melinda, born 28 Nov. 1901; (2) Perry Davis, Jr., born 3 Aug. 1903; (3) Ruth, born 13 Aug. 1906; and William Bradford, born 22 March 1910.

He was prepared for college in Phillips Exeter Academy, and was graduated from Harvard College with the B.A. degree in the Class of 1889, and from the Harvard Law School with the LL.B. degree in 1891. He was active in baseball, football, rowing, and cricket during his college days, and was a member of the Hasty Pudding Club, the Institute of 1770, and was elected a member of Phi Beta Kappa.

Mr. Trafford began the practice of law in New York City in 1891 in the office of R. W. G. Welling. In 1895 he became a member of the firm of Nadal, Smith, Carrere & Trafford. In 1903 he became a member of the firm of Lane & Trafford, and was later a member of the firm of Miller, King, Lane & Trafford. He lived for many years in Short Hills, N. J., but after his retirement in New Canaan, Conn.

He was a member of the University Club, the Harvard Club, the Lawyers Club, and the Down Town Association, all of New York. He was fond of European travel.

Mr. Trafford descends from (1) Thomas Trafford of Dartmouth, who married 7 Jan. 1714 Mary, daughter of Hezdicekiah Smith. She died 4 April 1755. Their son (2) Philip, was born in Dartmouth 10 July 1719. He married, 17 Sept. 1749, Mercy Mosher, daughter of Daniel, of Dartmouth. Their son (3) Joseph, was

*E not my wife
is my wife*

- Feb. 20, 1855—Aaron Thorp of Cornwallis to Elisa, eldest daughter of Henry Knowlen of Wolfville, Horton.
- March 11, 1855—John Loomer to Elizabeth, eldest daughter of John Wheland; both of Cornwallis.
- March 15, 1855—Henry Allen Sheffield to Sarah Jane, second daughter of Elisha Harris; both of Cornwallis.
- March 31, 1855—Levi Rand to Rachel, second daughter of Phineas Graves; both of Lower Peraux, Cornwallis.
- April 11, 1855—George Lewis Jess to Mary Elisa, eldest daughter of Jacob Lockhart; both of Scots Bay, Cornwallis.
- April 14, 1855—James Butler to Elmira Morine; both of Cornwallis.
- April 18, 1855—Freeman Augustus Marchant to Martha, sixth daughter of David Dalrymple of Halls Harbour; both of Cornwallis.
- April 19, 1855—James Edward Bishop to Evelina, eldest daughter of William Henry M. —; both of Cornwallis.
- May 24, 1855—John Roberts Adams of St. John, N. B., to Minerva, seventh daughter of James Woodman of Habetant, Cornwallis.
- June 27, 1855—James Marsters of St. John, N. B., to Ellen, eldest daughter of Mahew Beckwith.
- July 9, 1855—Benjamin Henry Brown of Lower Peraux to Ruth Ann, second daughter of James Huntly of Barss Creek; all of Cornwallis.
- July 23, 1855—Thomas Andrew Porter to Adelaide, fifth daughter of William Bently; both of Billtown, Cornwallis.
- July 25, 1855—Nathan Parish to Mary Ellace, widow of Edward Bennett and second daughter of Lemuel Rodgers; both of the North Mountain, Cornwallis.
- Sept. 20, 1855—Elias Hale to Margaret, youngest daughter of Mr. John Sullivan, Senr.; both of Halls Harbour Mountain, Cornwallis.
- Oct. 31, 1855—Harding Randall of Nictaux, County Annapolis to Cassie, second daughter of Mahew Beckwith, Esq. of Cornwallis.
- Nov. 21, 1855—Joseph Johnston Forsyth of Horton to Phoebe Ann, only daughter of Abraham Porter of Billtown, Cornwallis.
- Dec. 24, 1855—Levi Eaton to Eunice Ann, eldest daughter of Deacon Joshua Ells; both of Lower Canard, Cornwallis.
- Jan. 1, 1856—William H. Bishop of Horton to Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Stephen Porter of Cornwallis.
- Jan. 2, 1856—Henry Burgess to Amelia A. Forsyth, third daughter of Andrew Forsyth; both of Cornwallis.
- Jan. 8, 1856—James E. Ward of Horton to Catherine A. Walker, seventh daughter of the Rev. Robert Walker of Cornwallis.
- Jan. 16, 1856—John Bennet to Zerviah, eldest daughter of Asa Knowlton; both of Cornwallis.
- Jan. 16, 1856—Joseph Henry Beckwith to Rebecca, eldest daughter of Deacon Elisha Harris; both of Cornwallis.
- Jan. 22, 1856—Robert McKey [?] of Colchester to Margaret Ann, second daughter of the late John McTetridge of Cornwallis.
- Feb. 20, 1856—David Andrew Wood to Phoebe, fifth daughter of Nathan Eaton; both of Cornwallis.
- Feb. 21, 1856—Allen Welton of Aylesford to Eliza, daughter of Henry Boarden of Cornwallis.
- Feb. 21, 1856—Harris North to Lavenia Seacord, daughter of David Wood; both of Cornwallis.
- April 1, 1856—Harris Harding Huntly of Metford, Cornwallis, to Eunice Cross Seacord, daughter of David W. C. Vaughan of Horton.
- April 8, 1856—George Will Boles to Jerusha Ann, eldest daughter of Robert Foot; both of Billstown Mountain, Cornwallis.
- May 13, 1856—Daniel Jess of Scots Bay to Charlotte, second daughter of David Bosdick [?] of Pleasant Valley, Cornwallis.
- May 14, 1856—Thomas Douglas Smith to Sarah S., eldest daughter of Matthew Dickie; both of Cornwallis.
- June 3, 1856—James B. Johnson of Billstown and Lydia Ann, third daughter of the late Robert Parker; both of Cornwallis.

- July 14, 1856—John McKay of Colchester County to Ruth Augusta youngest daughter of the late James Sanford of West Cornwallis.
- July 31, 1856—William Milidge West of Cornwallis to Julia Regina, youngest daughter of Elisha Bishop of Horton.
- August 5, 1856—Hezekiah Newcomb of Cornwallis to Caroline, eldest daughter of Elijah Loomer of Cornwallis.
- Oct. 15, 1856—Jared Chipman Bennett to Abigail, third daughter of the late Harris Crocker; both of Cornwallis.
- Oct. 28, 1856—Jordan Bowlby Tupper to Susanna Rebecca, third daughter of James Loveless; both of Scots Bay.
- Oct. 29, 1856—Daniel Cox of Spencer's Island to Lavinia, youngest daughter of William Payzant of Barss Creek, Cornwallis.
- Nov. 13, 1856—Nathaniel M. King of Onslow, Colchester County, to Angeline, only daughter of John Marsters of Cornwallis.
- Nov. 16, 1856—James Barkhouse to Rebecca Ann, eldest daughter of William Huntly; both of Barss Creek, Cornwallis.
- Dec. 3, 1856—George Andrew Jackson to Mary Sophia, second daughter of the late William Tupper; both of Barss Creek, Cornwallis.
- Dec. 7, 1856—Judson Ells to Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the late Samuel Cupples of Halifax; both of Cornwallis.
- Dec. 31, 1856—Mr. Abraham Marsters to Lavinia Jane, second daughter of the late Joseph Beckwith; both of Cornwallis.
- Jan. 1, 1857—Albert F. Porter to Amelia, fourth daughter of James Eaton, Esq.; both of Cornwallis.
- Jan. 1, 1857—John DeLand to Nancy Amelia, third daughter of the late William Spicer; both of Cornwallis.
- Jan. 21, 1857—Joseph A. Davis to Martha, fourth daughter of John and Mary Irvine; both of Cornwallis.
- Feb. 5, 1857—William A. Ells of Cornwallis to Olive Knowlton, third daughter of the late Daniel Knowlton of Advocate Harbour, Parrsborough.
- Feb. 10, 1857—William Foster Bolsar to Mary Jane, second daughter of Henry Irvine; both of Cornwallis.
- Feb. 17, 1857—Adam Dunlap to Amelia McLean, third daughter of J. D. Blair, Esq.; both of Truro, Colchester County.
- Feb. 18, 1857—Juda Sanford to Harriet North [?], daughter of James Corbet; both of Cornwallis.
- Feb. 25, 1857—George W. Eaton to Lucilla, third daughter of Deacon Elisha Harris; both of Cornwallis.
- Feb. 26, 1857—James Eaton to Ruth, fourth daughter of the late Thomas Cox; both of Habetant, Cornwallis.
- March 13, 1857—Bartholemew Hiltz to Harriet Ann, eldest daughter of William Green; both of Lower Peraux, Cornwallis.
- March 24, 1857—Benjamin Robinson to Mary Elice, eldest daughter of Eliakim Parker; both of Cornwallis.
- April 30, 1857—Joseph Fox of Peraux, Cornwallis, to Rebecca Jane, third daughter of Enoch West of Hopewell, N. B.
- June 4, 1857—Robert Newcomb to Tamsey Ardellice, eldest daughter of Capt. Gould Davison; both of Peraux, Cornwallis.
- Aug. 20, 1857—John Bishop to Sara Ann, fifth daughter of Amory Bigelow; both of Cornwallis.
- Sept. 9, 1857—George E. Sangster to Rebecca E., third daughter of Elijah Loomer; both of Habetant, Cornwallis.
- Sept. 19, 1857—Edwin Bohaker of Wilmot, Annapolis County, to Mary, third daughter of William Ells of Cornwallis.
- Sept. 30, 1857—Andrew Dunn of Cumberland County to Harriet, second daughter of the late Joshua Spicer of Cornwallis.
- Oct. 20, 1857—George Lyons of Lower Peraux, Cornwallis to Jelina [Selina?], fourth daughter of William Foot of West Cornwallis.
- Oct. 28, 1857—Richard Judson McLearn to Julia Ann, eldest daughter of David Bishop; both of Cornwallis.

duty and lived at Searsmont, Maine, where he died 4 Mar. 1908, aged 90 years. This book is now the property of Mrs. Eithel Saunders, Bucksport, Maine.

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

Married by and before Me in Woolwich on Feb. 28th 1875 Mr Almon Polner of Buxton Me to Miss Julia E. Scolley of Woolwich Me
Married by and before me in Woolwich on March 28 1875 Mr Franklin C Reed to Miss Hattie E Weeb both of Woolwich

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

Married by and before me Dec 4 1873 in Bristol Mr Daniel B Mason (of Rhode Island) to Miss Eliza J Leeman of Bristol
Married by and before me in Breman Dec 31 1873 Mr Russel W Fuller of Bristol and Miss Emma F Johnston of Breman
Married in Round Pond Bristol Capt Joshua Thompson to Miss Catherine McGray on Jan 1st 1874 both of Bristol
Married by and before me at Round Pond Bristol Feb 2d 1874 Mr Charles D. Creamer of Waldoboro to Miss Rhoda L Weston of Bremen, Maine

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

Married in Bristol by and before me Dec 1st, 1872 Mr Parker M Ervine to Miss Belinda Martin both of Bristol Me

Married by and before in Bristol March 20 1873 Mr Arad Fassett and Miss Nettie M Leeman

Married by and before me [illegible] June 8, 1873 Mr. James N [illegible] to Miss Rachel P Bryant

Married by and before me in Bristol June 14 1873 Mr Martin Leeman Miss Lize E Cudworth

Married by and before me July 12th 1873 in Bristol J Edward Benner to Miss Hellen E Jones both of Bristol

Married by and before me in Bristol Aug 16 1873 William Thompson to Mrs Wealthy J Martin both of Bristol

[Illegible] by and before me in Searsmont [illegible] Ivin S Fuller of Winslow [illegible] Miss Ella M Husserly [illegible] bion Me Sept. 28 1871

[Illegible] by and before me in Searsmont at the Parsonage Dec 23d 1871 Mr Merchant A Pease to Miss Nellie C Wentworth both of Searsmont Dec 23d 1871

Married by and before me in Searsmont Dec 31st 1871 Mr Sumner A Davis and Miss Huldah L Butten both of Searsmont Jan 1st 1872

Married by and before me in Surry Jan 7th 1872 Mr William C Heath of Boston Mass to Miss Edna J Young of Surry Maine

Married by and before me in Searsmont May 1st 1872 Mr Ariel B Knight and Miss Lizzie F Robbins both of Searsmont

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

Married by and before me in Searsmont April 30 1871 Mr Nelson L Wentworth of Hope to Miss Mary A Conant of Appleton

Married by and before me May 13 1871 in Searsmont Me Mr Alonson R Wentworth to Miss Sarah E Athecon both of Hope

Married by and before me in Searsmont June 9th 1871 Mr Abdon W Keene of Thomaston to Miss Carrie E Cox, of Searsmont

Married in Searsmont by me Sept 3rd 1871 Wm Hunt of Searsmont to Miss Annett F Ladd of Searsmont

Married in Searsmont by and before me Sept 17, 1871 Mr Charles H Johnson of Milo, Me. to Miss Esther L Smith of Appleton Me

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

Married by me in Verona at Mr. Barbers, Nov. 18th 1869 Mr. Elisha Higgins of Brewer to Miss Mary A Barber of Verona,

Married in Orrington Dec 9th 1869 Mr Henry Felch of Bucksport, to Mrs Fannie Rider, of Orrington

1991

Married in Bucksport Apl 16th 1870 Mr. William Parker of Bucksport to Miss Delia Curtis of Bucksport

Married in Surry [illegible] before me Dec 23, 1868 [illegible] James H Lord to Miss Julia A Sinclair both of Surry

Married before me in Bluehill this 1st day of January 1869 Mr Rufus L Candage to Miss Mary An Green both of Bluehill Jan 1st 1869

Married on Feb 20th 1869 Married by and before me in Surry Mr John W Bissell of Brewer to Miss Ada J Roy of Surry

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

Married in Surry Nov 17 1867 Capt Seth B Lord, to Miss Myra E Barrett both in Surry

Married by and before me in Surry Dec 7th 1867 Mr Daniel E Gridle to Miss Eunice R Grindle both of Sedgwick and certified in the [illegible] certificate

Married By and before me in Surry Jan 2 1868 Mr Harland O Staples of Surry, to Miss Susan C [illegible] of Sedgwick

Married in Surry Jan 11th 1868 by and before Me Mr Wm Doyle of Biddeford Maine and Miss Adalaide S McFarland of Portland Surry Jan 11th 1868

Married Aug 22nd 1868 by and before me in Surry Robert L Grindle M D, of Mt Desert to Miss Flora A Milliken of Surry

Married by and before me in Surry Aug 30, 1868 Mr Rancil A Sinclair to Miss May F Flood both of Surry

[Illegible] before me this [illegible] August 1864 in [illegible] Mr Amos Warde [illegible] Hattie P Morgan both [illegible] 29, 1864

Married by and before me in Charlotte Oct 18 1864 Mr Wm J Minesora of Calais to Miss Caroline E Stephenson of Calais October 19 1864

Married by and before me in Pembroke on Dec 25 1864 Isaac Mincher to Miss Phebe Jones both of Pembroke Dec 26th 1864

Married by and before me in Pembroke May 2d 1865 Mr Robert Kimball to Miss Naoma Johnson, both of Pembroke, May 2d 1865

Married by and before me Oct 2, 1865 Nehemiah Mermod of Edmunds to Miss Hezediob Hastings of St Davids N B

Fisher Ames Buck of Eastport and Alice Bailey of Pembroke were Married by and before me on Dec 11, 1865

John Coddington of Perry was this day 27 of March 1866 joined in Marriage to Miss Sarah Pritchard of Perry both of this State of Maine

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

Married by and before me on J [illegible] 1st, 1867 Andrew Tyler to Miss Carrie R McDermott both of Winterport

Married by and before me in Winterport February 27th 1867 Mr Ira Q Allen to Miss Susan M Low, both of Frankfort.

Married by and before me in Winterport Apl 20th 1867 Mr William Norster to Miss Margerette George both of Winterport.

[Illegible] before me in Calais [illegible] 4, Mr Thomas B Tuttle [illegible] Sarah P Palmer both [illegible] is

[Illegible] before me in Calais [illegible] Mr Hiram A Ash to Miss Lovina E Sears both of Calais

Married by and before me in Calais Aurthur W Hiltry of St Stephen N B to Lydia Preston of Calais this 27th day of June 1864.

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

Married by and before me Aug 9th 1863 in Calais at the residence of V C Brisde H Nelson Smith to Miss Eliza I Waldron both of Calais Aug 10 1863

Married by and before me in Calais Oct 3rd 1863 James Brown to Miss Susan Gowen all of Calais. Oct 5th 1863

Married by and before me in Calais March 10 1864 Mr John Chism to Miss Annie King both of C [illegible]

Married by and before me in Calais March 20, 1864 Saunders G Spooner

① mar. by Rev. Enck M. Fowler meth ch, East Bucksport, Me

By me, Charles E. Goodwin,

Minister of the Gospel, resident of York.

A true copy of the original.

Attest, Charles O. Clark, Town Clerk.

This certifies that Mr. Horace C. Twombly and Miss Lizzie A. D. Tobey, both of York, Me. were joined in marriage at York, this thirteenth day of December A. D. 1872.

By me, Charles E. Goodwin,

Minister of the Gospel, resident of York.

A true copy of the original.

Attest, Charles O. Clark, Town Clerk.

[17]

This certifies that Mr. John B. Fuller of Lynn, Mass. and Miss Sarah A. Moody of York, Maine, were joined in marriage at York, this eighth day of July A. D. 1872.

By me, Charles E. Goodwin,

Minister of the Gospel, resident of York.

This certifies that Mr. Frank Hoitt and Miss Jennie M. Thompson both of Great Falls, N. H. were joined in marriage at York, this fourth day of August A. D. 1872.

By me, Charles E. Goodwin,

Minister of the Gospel, resident of York.

This certifies that Mr. Samuel Walcott of Boston, Mass., and Miss Laura A. Mitchell of York, Me. were joined in marriage at York, this fourteenth day of October A. D. 1872.

By me, Charles E. Goodwin

Minister of the Gospel, resident of York.

This certifies that Mr. Samuel S. Lord, and Miss Lucy M. Goodwin, both of Boston, Mass. were joined in marriage at York, this third day of February A. D. 1873.

By me, Charles E. Goodwin

Minister of the Gospel, resident of York.

A true copy of the originals.

Attest, Charles O. Clark, Town Clerk.

To the Town Clerk of York, Maine.

The parties named below, were joined by me in Marriage in the Town of York, Maine.

R. H. Kimball, Pastor of M. E. Church,
York, Me.

Royal E. Jones and A. Frances Lambert, both of Boston Mass. August 8th 1872.
Charles O. Eaton and Abby F. Junkins both of York Me. November 13th 1872.

A true copy of the original. Attest, Charles O. Clark, Town Clerk.

[18]

Wells Depot April 10. 1873.

Mr.

Sir,

Please record the

following as the law directs.

Mr. Oliver West 2^d. of Wells and Miss Emily Perkins of York, were joined in marriage at Wells, this fifth day of March A. D. 1873.

By me, W. H. Copeland.

A true copy of the original,

Attest, Charles O. Clark, Town Clerk.

State of Maine

This certificate that the intentions of marriage between Richard Le-Ha of Wellfleet, Mass. and Miss Mary N. McDonald of Dundee L.C. was entered in the town Clerk's office, in the town of York Me. on the seventeenth day of April 1873, according to the statutes in such cases, made and provided.

Certified at York, the twenty second day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and seventy three —

Attest, Charles O. Clark, Town Clerk.

The within named, were joined in marriage by me, in York, Maine, April 23^d. 1873.

Joel Wilson, Clergyman.

A true copy of the original,

Attest, Charles O. Clark, Town Clerk.

York ss. July 13. 1873.

This day came before me, at York in the County of York, and State of Maine, Joseph A. Webber and Mary E. Welch, both of said York, and were lawfully joined in Marriage.

George Bowden.

Justice of the Peace.

A true copy of the original,

Attest, Charles O. Clark, Town Clerk.

[19]

The parties named below have been joined by me in marriage at York, Me.

August 18.th 1873.

Joseph William Shaw of York, and Hattie Maria Kelley of Boston Mass.

September 8.th 1873.

Perry D. Cummins of York, and Annie L. Trafton of York, Me.

October 1st 1873.

Charles Moulton of York Me, and Sophronia W. Emmons of Biddeford Me.

November 13.th 1873.

Samuel Hiltz of Gloucester Mass, and Ellen J. Powell of York. Me.

April 2.^d 1874.

Albert Moulton and Susan L. Hill both of York Me.

R. H. Kimball.

Attest, Charles O. Clark, Town Clerk.

York, April 27.th 1874.

Town Clerk of York,

I send as by law required the following records of Marriages, by me.

January 1.st 1874.

Mr Caleb A. Page of Warren Mass, and Miss Susan C. Souther of Fryeburg, Maine.

March 28th 1874.

Mr William H. Philbrook and Miss Ellen L. Beedle, both of York, Me.

The foregoing copied from a record kept of Marriages performed by me.

D. B. Sewall, Congreg^l. Minister

Attest, Charles O. Clark. Town Clerk.

[20]

York ss. October 18, 1873 — This day came before me at York, in said County, William P. Raynes of York and Julia A. Wescott of Biddeford and were lawfully joined in marriage

G. W. S. Putnam, Trial Justice.

A true copy of the original, Received and recorded Dec^r. 18, 1874

Attest, Nath^l G. Marshall Town Clerk

York ss. July 8, 1874. This day came before me at York in said County, Edward M. Perkins and Juliette Emery of York and were lawfully joined in marriage.

G. W. S. Putnam, Trial Justice.

A true copy of the Original, Received and recorded Dec^r. 18, 1874.

Attest Nath^l. G Marshall Town Clerk

Mrs. Alison Melvin Ellis (Thurley Maxine Packard)	Sagamore
Benjamin Miles Ellis	Boston
Mrs. Robert Stephen Ellis (Maud Sands Addison)	Amite, La.
George Hinckley Emmons	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. Raleigh Edwin Estes (Mary McKay Cecil)	Pennington Gap, Va.
George Estlin	Boston
James Freer Faunce	Akron, Ohio
Mrs. Nathaniel Roe Feagles, Sr. (Carrie Tenilow Crosson)	Narrowsburg, N. Y.
Charles Warrenton Fellows	Richmond, Va.
Mrs. Fred Colburn Fernald (Lilian Hunting)	Boston
Mrs. Oscar Thurman Finch (Adah Leona Miller)	Portland, Ind.
Nathan Cheney Fitts	Cambridge
Laurence Brown Fletcher	Cohasset
Clyde Ezra Fogg	Ontario, Oreg.
Archer Dana Friend	Beverly
Dorothy Marion Frink	Middletown, N. Y.
George Frost	Chestnut Hill
Randolph Frothingham	Boston
Claude Moore Fuess	Andover
Mrs. Joseph Dee Gardner (Mac Covey)	Salt Lake City, Utah
Mrs. Thomas Lovell Gibb (Kay Imogene Groom)	Ellensburg, Wash.
Mrs. Charles Henry Gibson (Bertha Hayes Carr)	Manassa, Colo.
Mrs. William Joseph Godwin (Ruth Irene Henley)	Memphis, Tenn.
Frederick Leo Good	Boston
Mrs. Lemuel Clayton Grant (Elizabeth Montgomery)	Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. Charlotte Nichols Greene	Boston
William Bates Greenough	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Rulon Wells Gregory (Josephine Bogert)	Canandaigua, N. Y.
Mrs. Paul Gring (Helen Barnett McQuesten)	Cambridge
Mrs. Arthur Howard Groo (Marion Bennett Rowe)	Caldwell, N. J.
Mrs. Thomas Groom (Sarah Hobson)	Brookline
Lester Carlisle Gustin	Winchester
Mrs. George Mike Haas (Bertha Mills Eason)	Wichita, Kans.
William Bostic Hackett III	Rochester, N. Y.
Henry Appleton Hale	Newton
Mrs. Charles Loring Hall (Ruth Arnold)	Detroit, Mich.
Helen Louise Hall	Alton Bay, N. H.
Mrs. Lester Albin Hall (Corinne Hill Damon)	Pembroke
Perces Harriet Hall	De Kalb, Ill.
Roger Eastman Hall	Wellesley Hills
Wallace Stephen Hall	West Newton
Mrs. Albert Franklin Hanny (Nellie Florence Dye)	Firth, Idaho
Mrs. Adelaide Lovisa Winslow Harb	Titusville, Fla.
Mary Theoda Hardy	Grand Rapids, Mich.
John Murray Harris	Erie, Pa.
Mrs. Reginald Wilfred Harris (Gretchen Williams)	Casper, Wyo.
Stephen F. Harris	Boston
Mrs. Theodore Hatton (Flossie Bess Young)	Bayside, N. Y.
Mrs. Percy S. Hawkes (Ida Weyerman)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Clifford Wilkinson Hayes (Margaret Fay Durkee)	Plattsburg, N. Y.
Mrs. Felix Burnard Hays (Volmia Wheatley)	Franklin, Tenn.
Mrs. Rudolf S. Hecht (Lynne Watkins)	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Hans Hemmingsen (Lillian Irene Galbraith)	Auburn, Nebr.
George Bunsen Henderson	Boston
Mrs. Homer Leonard Hiebert (Grace Elizabeth Blake)	Topeka, Kans.
Abner Wellborn Hill	Boston
Mrs. James Walter Hill (Edna Faulkner)	Vallejo, Calif.
Mrs. Allan Thompson Hiller (Bertha Barnes)	Kahoka, Mo.
Elva Douglas Hilts	Lodi, Calif.

Chester Walker Hobbs	Caryville
Madeline Hopp	Farmington, Iowa
Calvin Hosmer	Chestnut Hill
Mrs. William Clarence Hotchkiss (Edyth Penfield)	Brookline
Mrs. Leland E. Houghtling (Marian Tucker)	Seattle, Wash.
Mrs. Frank Thomas Hubbard (Katherine Roselia Keogh)	San Francisco, Calif.
Mrs. Warner Sampson Hubbard (Myrtle Merrick)	Philadelphia, N. Y.
Lloyd Safford Hughes	Salt Lake City, Utah
Henry Barrett Huntington	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. John Arthur Huston (Bertha Fairchild DeBell)	Waverly, N. Y.
Mrs. Wells Aleck Hutchins (Ruth Seeley)	Berkeley, Calif.
Mrs. Albert James Irwin (Cora Louise Cooper)	Schenectady, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles Pomeroy Ives 2nd (Pearl Blatchley Putney)	Baltimore, Md.
Robert Charles Jackson, Sr.	Wayland, Mich.
Wayne Jackson	Elkins, W. Va.
Mrs. Clarence Houghton Jacobs (Blanche Harkness)	Boston
Mrs. Frank Jenkins (Frances Converse Gould)	Brookline
John Jay Jenkins	East St. Louis, Ill.
Mrs. Elmer David Johnson (Cleo Grigg)	Kuna, Idaho
Mrs. George N. Johnson (Edith A. (Hales) Nebel)	Lovell, Wyo.
Mrs. Orson Elworth Johnson (Louise Turner)	Auburn, Wyo.
Mrs. Sydney Evans Johnson (Lillian Genevieve Carleton)	Louisville, Ky.
Mrs. Hyrum Pidding Jones (Martha Ann Kirkham)	Spanish Fork, Utah
Mrs. Milton Ragan Jones (Bessie Brabston)	Clarksdale, Miss.
Mrs. Isham Bert Joplin (Mary Allen Callaway)	Boise, Idaho
Mrs. Allen Franz Joseph (Edna Harvey)	Jasper, Ind.
Maxim Karolik	Newport, R. I.
Mrs. Delbert Clinton Kemp (Annabelle Cregar)	Los Angeles, Calif.
Mrs. Victor Kenyon (Ruth Coleman)	Sherburne, N. Y.
Walter Harrington Kilham	Boston
George Morgan King	Hyde Park
Mrs. Madeline Florence Kingsbury	Holliston
Jesse Baird Kirkpatrick	Baytown, Texas
Alice Hall Knowles	Gloucester
Robert Salmon Kretschmar	Needham
Mrs. Herbert Alva Lafler (Hazel Kenerson)	Maplewood, N. J.
Claude Benjamin Lamkin	Hayward, Calif.
Mrs. David Albert Lamoreaux (Anita May Richardson)	St. George, Utah
Mrs. Alfred Church Lane (Susanne Foster Lauriat)	Cambridge
Mrs. Marion Millard Latimer (Lillian Burbank Leonard)	Harrisburg, Ill.
Charles Knox Laughton	Reading
Douglas Lawson	Boston
Mrs. Max Lederer (Inez May Stevens)	Southampton
Mrs. Scott Barrett Lilly (Jean Emmeline McCoy)	Wallingford, Pa.
Ralph Joseph Linscott	Denver, Colo.
Mrs. Richard Foss Locke (Grace Taylor Hench)	Glen Ellyn, Ill.
Mrs. Closson Lyman Lockwood (Katherine Pantlind)	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mrs. Edward Harrington Lotz (Iva Tousey)	West Newton
Irene M. Lyall	Melrose
Robert Vincent McAllester	Everett
Charles Walter McClure	East Kingston, N. H.
William McGregor	Pawtucket, R. I.
Allyn Brewster McIntire	Newton Centre
Alice Burt McKechnie	Taunton
Mrs. Fred McLaughlin (Della)	Santa Monica, Calif.
John Alsop McReynolds	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Dorothea Lawrance Mann	Malden

Annual members elected - cont.

Looking down on the
town of Osterberg, Germany
the birthplace of Johann
Daniel Witt, born in 1730
Taken by Doug Witt
1991

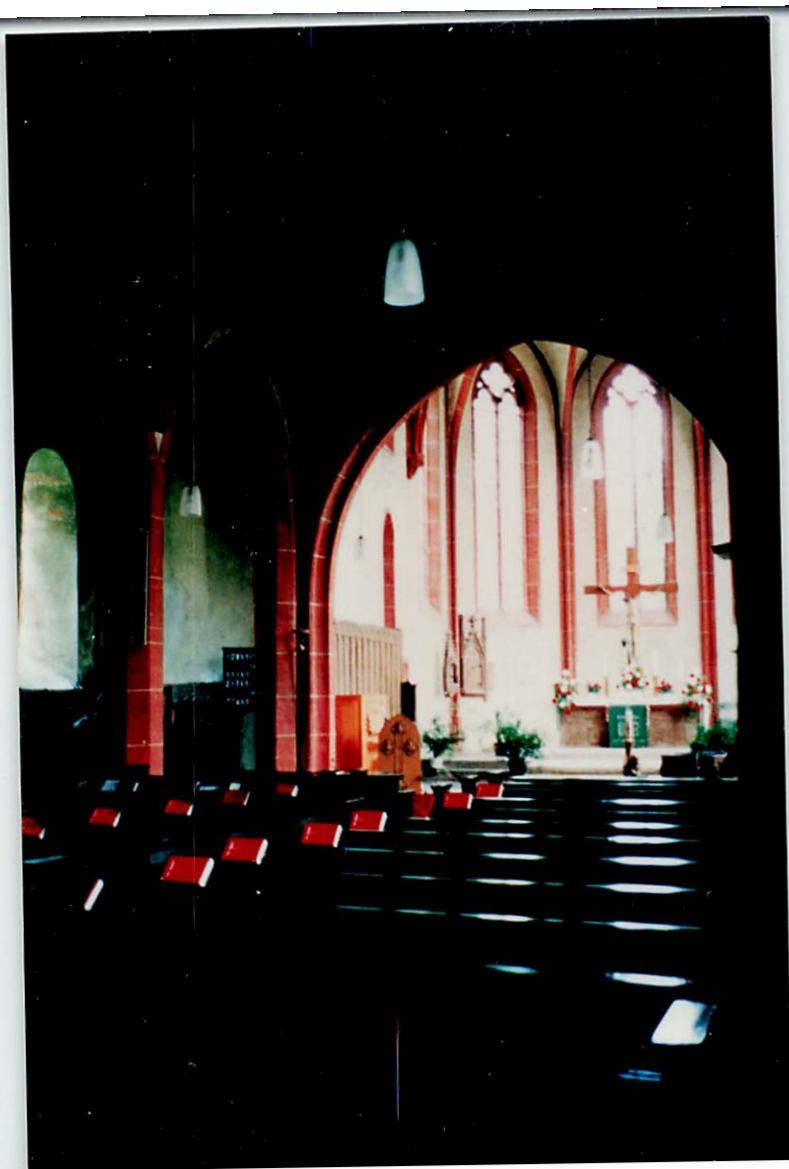
STAN N 28826867





Church at Osterberg, Germany
where Johann Daniel Hittz
was baptized Aug 6, 1730
Taken by Greg Hittz
1991

Marienkirche St. Marys Church
JAN902002 N N+1430 (Lutheran?)



Interior of the church
at Osterberg, Germany
where Johann Daniel Kittz
was baptized Aug 6, 1730
Taken by Greg
Kittz
1991

JAN038482 N N146A



Looking down the street
at Ortenburg, Germany the
birthplace of Johann Daniel
Killy.
Taken by Doug Killy
1991

JAN202002 N 141410

Partnerstädte
*Freundschaftlich
verkunden:*



**Ortenberg
Hessen**



**Ortenberg
Baden**

*begin outside Ortenberg,
Germany, birthplace of
Johann Daniel Witt from
Aug. 4, 1730*

*Ortenberg, Hess
Witt
1991*

SEALIN N. TROJANOV